# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 10, 1869.

ALBANY: THE ARGUS COMPANY, PRINTERS. 1869.



# STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 100.

# IN ASSEMBLY,

March 10, 1869.

## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, ALBANY, March 10, 1869.

To the Assembly:

I respectfully transmit the Annual Report for the year 1868, of Brigadier-General S. E. Marvin, late Adjutant-General.

JOHN T. HOFFMAN.

# REPORT.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, December 31, 1868.

To His Excellency R. E. Fenton,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

Sir—I have the honor to present herewith, in accordance with the requirements of law, the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31st, 1868.

In the last annual report from this department an attempt was made to illustrate the importance of a well organized Militia, and to briefly discuss its relations to the government, Federal and State. These trite themes have necessarily engaged the attention of successive incumbents of the office I have the honor to occupy, since each has felt the radical necessity of public appreciation and support of all measures in a government which is essentially the direct reflection of Though frequent reiteration of this fundamental the popular will. importance of the Militia has not destroyed its significance, it is not the present purpose to repeat or enlarge upon the theoretical arguments presented last year. Since then it has been attempted to enlist popular consideration by practical treatment, and to this end important reforms have been instituted during the past year, which will be more specifically treated of beyond. The result of these reforms has been to place the National Guard in a state of efficiency never before equalled, and when supplemented by further improvements comprised in the general system as adopted, the citizen soldiery of our State will surpass in all respects any similar organization at home or abroad, and satisfy, in the highest degree, all the functions of a Militia, whether they be inherent, constitutional or legal.

The reduction of the aggregate force, as recommended in my last report, and subsequently enacted by the Legislature, has had a most happy effect, by an assurance to the people that weakly and sickly organizations would no longer be kept in existence by costly nursing, and that the day is past for Fallstaffian regiments with a vast pretence on paper, but presenting on inspection a mere group of commissioned These make-shifts and shams had too long encumbered the rosters; a source of annual expense, scattered throughout the State, their notorious inefficiency and deception had aroused in many quarters indignant remonstrances, which were unfortunately and unjustly directed against the entire Militia system, of which these were merely the decayed branches or fungous outgrowth. This pruning of the force by disbandment has also had a most beneficial influence upon the more efficient organizations retained in service. Relieved from association with that which had forfeited public confidence or respect, and encouraged by a just discrimination, the remaining force has attained a higher degree of esprit de corps, and its military zeal and ambition has been vastly quickened.

It should, in justice, be stated here, that among the disbanded organizations were several distinguished for a martial spirit and vitality long exhibited under great discouragement. These regiments being located, however, in districts wholly rural and interior, the disadvantages for frequent assemblage occasioned by sparse population, could not be overcome by the most zealous endeavor, and casual drill and discipline only could be enforced, consequently falling far below the average standard of regiments more favorably situated. Besides these inconveniences, the local public sentiment, secure in the consciousness of peaceful intent, refused to acknowledge the necessity of other protection than the civil arm of the law provides. Under these circumstances it became my painful duty to disband several such regiments as of doubtful utility, and thus discharge from the service of the State, officers and members who had performed their duty to the best of their limited ability. By a circular issued from this department, and ordered to be read at the head of each regiment disbanded, the necessity for such action was plainly set forth, and your Excellency's acknowledgments for past services were freely accorded.

The introduction of a new system of tactics (Upton's) has enhanced the interest in the drill, and the veterans have been obliged to attend the school of instruction with the recent recruits. This commingling of the old and new members has conduced to a generous emulation productive of the best results, by a rapid and at the same time more uniform attainment in the ranks, while the officers have been obliged to apply themselves diligently, in order to keep in advance of their subordinates. The military proficiency thus achieved has been well evinced by the award conferred by disinterested judgment upon one of the New York city companies, as the militia company most advanced in Upton's tactics in the entire country, so far as the evidence of trial has been made.

Through general orders, many reforms and marked improvements have been instituted in organization and in the internal economy of companies and regiments, important and heretofore debatable principles have been determined, the regulations have in most respects been brought in close accord with the law, and every branch of the service has been assimilated, so far as practicable, to that of the United States army. Though the radical changes introduced by the law of 1862, and the influences of the late war, have been largely modified, the anterior relations and regulations, many practices and traditions originating in the earlier period, have continued to affect the subordinate administration, though frequently inconsistent with the letter or spirit of the law. In the ante-war period, the relations of the uniformed militia to the central administration were more weak and distant, and this partial independence led to diverse and incongruous Lax discipline from above engendered laxity below. encouraged by the fundamental error of election of all officers by their subordinates. While the principle of election cannot be entirely abolished, since it possesses certain merits, and especially as it seems to be sustained by public sentiment, it has been essayed to control it within the strict limits of the law, and to extirpate the abuses that have originated from it.

The traditionary remembrance of former independence, and the popular and voluntary nature of the National Guard system, have rendered the gradual enforcement of stricter discipline a delicate task, but its difficulties have been diminished step by step as its beneficient results have been appreciated by those affected. Certain primary principles, which for a while had lost their significance, have thus been forcibly inculcated; among which may be mentioned the binding nature of enlistment in the National Guard as forming a contract with the State, by which, in consideration of certain privileges, the enlisted member assumes inviolable obligations, involving, to a deter-

minate extent, his independence of action. This principle is the very basis of military subordination, and unless it be thoroughly appreciated and enforced, the entire military fabric is incoherent and unrelia-Weakened by neglect, which omitted any formal act of enlistment, and allowed an easy discharge from service, this principle required such development and confirmation as would establish its full force and significance. Every member of the National Guard is now required, upon enrollment in the force, to execute a contract known as an enlistment paper, which fully sets forth the obligations assumed, the original copy being filed in this office, and a duplicate retained in the company records. The entry into service being thus formalized and unequivocal, it becomes further necessary to sustain the inviolability of the obligation. A discharge from service upon frivolous grounds, indeed upon any grounds except those of an imperative nature, would obviously tend to a contempt of the original covenant. It has therefore been established, by law and regulations, that no private or non-commissioned officer can be discharged from service except for physical disability or expiration of term of service. It may be argued by those who view the State Military profession as a pastime, rather than a service in an important branch of the government, that such a rigid enforcement of the contract is unnecessarily severe. These might contend, with some pausibility, that a Militia system dealing with soldiers who are also engaged in civil pursuits should be more elastic and indulgent. But as regards the point just discussed, such arguments are specious, since any relaxation in this respect would be destructive.

The resignation of officers upon trivial pretexts had become an abuse so great in its proportions as to threaten the stability of the entire organization. Not only did frequent changes of officers injure the interests of the respective companies and regiments, but the easy exit from service by those holding commissions, demoralized their subordinates held to service by more rigorous rules. A commission being, in fact, a discharge, it was sought, not as an honor won by merit, but as a ready means of annulling the original compact whenever it became irksome. It was therefore one of my first administrative acts, to issue an order limiting the causes for which resignations would be accepted, and also taking the opportunity to make an acceptance contingent upon a certificate of non-indebtedness for public property.

The broad principle of the inviolability of the contract of service,

both as to men and officers, being thus established, the application in secondary cases became easy. The most important of these was, to correct the abuse of the State service by those who were attracted to it by mere social advantages and pleasures, or a simple desire to enjoy the benefits conferred by legal exemptions. Such members performed their duties in a perfunctory manner, and considering the payment of fines as a commutation for duty, too often glided through their seven years and received honorable discharges, without the performance of enough duty to entitle them to promotion in the awkward squad. The National Guard, however, was not instituted for selfish and personal purposes; the mere exhibition on its rolls of names, however high sounding, has no value; nor are its designs confined to the assurance of a well drilled force, ready for exigency, but beyond this, to graduate veterans, who returning to the civil walks of life will be prepared, in the day of need, to officer and lead the volunteer armies of the State; it is, in fact, the military academy of the State. such an institution, drones are an incumbrance and an imposition, and this has been recognized by the recent issue of orders that whenever a member shall be absent without excuse from three consecutive drills, the time so lost shall be made up by actual service, and not commuted by fines, which, however, may be imposed and collected as a matter of company discipline.

One of the most serious defects of the elective system being the elevation of incapable persons to be commissioned officers, a successful attempt to counteract this fault has been made through the means of examining boards, composed of highly qualified officers. ence of these boards, for the past two years, has in every respect been beneficial and satisfactory, by purging the service of incompetent officers and by elevating the standard of qualification. These gratifying results have been recognized and conceded by commanding officers, and fully justify the continuance of such boards, as a permanent antidote to the most marked evils of the elective system. Regimental boards for examination of non-commissioned officers have also been provided, since these grades not only comprise the nursery of officers, but incompetency in them as seriously affects the discipline and morale of the organization as wherever exhibited in higher positions.

While it has thus been attempted to promote the general welfare and elevate the dignity of the service, due attention has been paid to such matters as affect the internal economy of the regiments and companies, by the reformation of defective regulations, the issue of new ones when requisite, and the abolition of those that had become obsolete. Space and time will not permit a detailed statement of these reforms, but it may be generally stated that they were based upon the principles hitherto discussed, and that the objects kept constantly in view were to protect the rights and privileges of members, to enforce their obligations, to maintain the proper authority of officers and compel their responsibility, and to strengthen that claim of mutual dependence and accountability which, extending from the highest to the lowest grades, forms the vital bond of the military system.

Nothing demonstrated more forcibly the incoherent nature of the Militia organization prior to 1862, than the defective character of the whole system of reports and returns; in fact there was no system, but ancient forms and incongruous practices, extending in some cases half a century back, and originally adapted to laws and regulations long obsolete, were retained in use. Some changes were made by the law of 1862, though many ancient and defective forms were still retained, but no coherent system was adopted. While something in this respect remains to be done, great improvements have been recently effected, and which will be briefly stated. practice of official reports and communications from regimental and even company officers, direct to these headquarters, has been abolished in such commands where the same could be made effective without detriment to the general interests of the command, and all such papers now pass through the intermediate commanders, who are thus properly cognizant of all that affects their commands, and can make appropriate endorsements upon all papers for the information of their superiors. Communications from these headquarters are in like manner transmitted through the intermediate commanders, and the same regulations apply to all official papers, whatever their source These regulations, which to the unaccusor ultimate destination. tomed appeared to involve a useless expenditure of time and labor, are now conceded to economize both, while the thorough acquaintance of all that concerns his command attained by each officer, promotes discipline and consequent efficiency.

The most complete instructions regarding the annual muster and inspection rolls have been published during the past year. These rolls furnish the statistics and information upon which is based the general administration of the entire force, while they constitute the

records of the several commands and the military history of the individual members. To secure accuracy in these important reports has been a constant aim, and the efforts made during the past year have effected a marked improvement, which will increase as officers become more conversant with instructions and are compelled a compliance by their immediate superiors. The advance in this respect already made is very gratifying, and our officers, if ordered into active service now, could make up very creditable rolls, while it is a well known fact that when in service during the late war but few officers of our militia regiments had the slightest knowledge of this important part of their duties.

The annual muster-rolls are, in their present form, as complete and exhaustive in information as a return of such nature could be made, and cover the annual military history of each company, its officers and members, and full returns of the company property. In their preparation company officers are assisted by the company books now required to be kept; in fact the rolls are merely abstracts from such books when systematically and promptly posted. These company and regimental books, under the close inspection now enjoined, mark another great improvement in the regulations, and initiate a series of records that, under rigid supervision and compulsion, will make the company and regimental archives of the National Guard models of completeness and method.

In this connection, reference may be appropriately made to the recent regulations relative to dropping delinquent members from the rolls. Heretofore the rolls of many regiments were encumbered by the names of persons who had failed to report for duty, often for years, and no provision being made for relief these names were annually repeated, conveying a false impression of the actual effective strength of the company or regiment. Such persons could not be discharged, and such a course would be impolitic by opening an easy means of evading legal demands. It has therefore been provided that the names of such persons may be dropped from the rolls, and upon return to duty, taken up upon the next rolls, the time so lost being made up before an honorable discharge is granted.

The system of returns of property in the possession of the National Guard has been much improved by the present chiefs of the Ordnance and Quartermaster's Departments, and a more strict accountability has been enforced against all officers responsible for such property. The bonds for military stores hitherto filed in this

Department, have been transferred to the Ordnance Department as a more appropriate place of deposit, there to be thoroughly revised, those satisfied by the return or transfer of property to be canceled, and additional ones required when necessary to cover unsecured stores. The annual returns of ordnance have been greatly perfected as to form and completeness, and their execution enforced through the subordinate officers of that Department, and when the entire system, as devised, is carried into effect and supplemented by rigorous inspections, this branch of the service will be beyond criticism.

### FUTURE DEVELOPMENT.

Such is a brief sketch of some of the improvements that have been instituted within the past two years, and reference will elsewhere be made to others. In all of them the object has been to enforce as complete and strict discipline as may be compatible with the nature of the National Guard, and the results thus far developed have been such as to afford entire satisfaction. It is not too much to say that no militia organization in this country ever before reached such a standard, and the State may well be proud of her citizen-sol-But gratifying as this progress is, it may and should be further advanced. The reformations and improvements carried into effect, are but a portion of the systematic plan as devised, but which, from want of time and opportunity could not be fully instituted. In addition to the labors already adverted to, the past year has been devoted to the reduction of the aggregate force; the reclamation of property in the possession of the disbanded organizations; the adjustment of the legal liabilities of such organizations, and to the additional duties imposed upon this Department by the consolidation into it of other departments previously distinct. All these labors, in addition to the routine duties, and those connected with settlements of the war matters, have so engaged time, as to render impossible the execution of a complete plan of administration.

From the first, the idea of any military system that should, so far as sustentation of active force is concerned, be general throughout the State, has been abandoned. Theoretically such a general enforcement is in all respects advisable, but practically, it is a failure. Our people will not recognize the necessity of any such system as the Prussian or Swiss, which enlists the service of all, nor will popular sentiment ever sustain a uniform distribution throughout the State of the small active force. Neither legal enactments nor earnest and zealous administra-

tive action have availed in the execution of such a plan, and it must be abandoned. Consequently it has been the policy to concentrate the active force where it can be best sustained, and is most needed. It has been urged that such a course would arouse opposition to the collection of the military taxes, upon the ground that as no local force was sustained, the tax would be an unjust imposition. The fallacy of this argument will be elsewhere exposed, and even should it have weight, the proposition of an equal distribution will be further from realization than ever. But this concentration renders the general administrative duties comparatively easy, and affords opportunities for improvements that with a scattered force would be impossible. More rigid discipline can be promoted and the relations of the several organizations rendered more close, while the relative expenditure of time and money is proportionately reduced.

So far as regulations regarding correspondence, reports, records, &c., are concerned, but little remains to be done, but there is a broad field for advancement in tactical instruction and other education in active military duties. As having a financial bearing upon the ability to make this advancement, the question of the issue of uniforms by the State may here be appropriately discussed. Experience is unqualfiedly opposed to such issues, and the principle is confessed to be injurious by the commanders of all first-class regiments. The issue of gratuitous clothing has lowered the standard of membership, impaired the esprit-de-corps, and created jealousies and discontent; the uniforms have not been properly cared for and preserved, and finally the State pattern has been gradually abandoned, and the several organizations have returned to the distinctive dress respectively hallowed by associations of the past. The effort during the past year has been confined to an equalization of the distribution, preparatory to an entire abandonment of the system, and lack of funds has alone delayed such equalization and consequent conclusion. With proper inducements every National Guardsman would cheerfully provide his own uniform, and, as personal property, he would take more care of it. But arguments are unnecessary in a matter that is universally conceded. funds appropriated hitherto for clothing would thus become available for the more useful purposes of encampments and target practice. The drills and exercises of the National Guard are now confined to such as can be performed within the armory walls, with the exception of an occasional field-day, when the fatigue of preparation and marching to the field and return, exhaust strength and time with but narrow

margin for field instruction. Consequently brigade movements are seldom practiced, and even battalion instruction is limited and unsatisfactory. Encampments give ample opportunity for such instruction, and also in the important duties of camp and garrison, no less necessary in active service. The departments of the engineer, quartermaster, and commissary can only be developed by such means. But more important than all is the opportunity for target practice and instruction, which now is most lamentably neglected. It is not improbable that there are many National Guardsmen who have served their entire term and been graduated as accomplished in all that relates to tactical movements, and yet whose muskets, during the entire seven years, have been innocent of the influences or use of powder. This seems ludicrous, but it is nevertheless true that the very acquirement that makes the soldier has been almost completely ignored. It was well expressed in the report of the board for the examination of breechloading arms, appended to my last report, that, "The laborious winter drills of the National Guard serve an excellent end, but the ultimate purpose of the soldier is the effective use of his weapons, and while we drill and discipline him in all the manœuvres that contemplate him solely as the fraction of a tactical whole, we should not neglect the individual instruction as a marksman, to which all other drill is merely auxiliary, and which alone renders him formidable when detached or acting in hostile concert with his fellows."

Your excellency has fully recognized the value of encampments as a means of instruction, and has commended the appropriation of money for this purpose in your annual messages, but without response by the Legislature. It has been my earnest effort to contrive means whereby encampments could be ordered, but I have only succeeded to a very limited extent, as the funds at disposal were scarcely sufficient to meet other and unavoidable demands. But in the future, with ample revenue afforded by the present system of enrollment and tax, and the other expenditures reduced by the present retrenchment in departmental expenses, and by an abandonment of the issue of clothing by the State, there will be ample means for an encampment of a large portion of the force every year. The system of target practice would require but slight elaboration as the successful plan adopted by the English Volunteer force, would form an admirable basis.

While the annual inspection of the entire force furnishes a yearly summary of statistics and comparison, intermediate inspections of

the regiments, without long published notice, should be made by brigade and division commanders and reported to these head-quarters. Frequent consolidated returns of drills, parades, &c., should be made in order to acquaint the commander-in-chief with the condition of the several commands. Brigade and division ordnance and quarter-master officers should make frequent inspections of property, and report the same to the chiefs of those departments.

A thorough revision of the regulations regarding courts martial was intended to be made, but, as stated, press of other duties has prevented. The present General Regulations are in many respects inconsistent with the law, and also can be greatly amended as to procedure and practice, in order to conform more closely to that of the United States Army, and to the improved civil practice, so far as practicable. The present work should be revised at an early day, so that its provisions will correspond to existing laws and to the customs and practices of the standing army of our country.

The present regulations forbidding the employment of judge advocates in regimental courts should be enforced, and the unnecessary employment of special judge advocates in higher courts should be prohibited. Stringent regulations in regard to the collection of fines should be published. It is not an extreme statement that not over fifty per cent of the aggregate amount of fines is ever paid into the treasury. Sheriffs and other officers either neglect their duties or fail to make returns, and this is also true of the marshals appointed by the courts. When the collecting officer has not already given bonds he should be obliged to do so, and thorough responsibility as to returns should be enforced. This is an important trust, not only financially but as a matter of discipline, for if the sentences of the courts are not executed, their action and discipline fall into contempt.

It is a delicate question to decide the exact limits to which strictly military discipline can and should be carried, in a force like the National Guard. Due allowance must be made for civil, social and domestic duties, and proper consideration paid to the high character, refinement and pride of the members who are drawn from the elite of our young citizens. Each regiment through very natural causes, is, apart from its military relations, a social club, and though in its latter aspect entirely subordinate to its proper function, yet nevertheless deserving consideration.

The several companies admit members by ballot as in a club, and this is the preliminary movement to secure congeniality, and is so far

strictly extra military, though essential to the harmony and esprit de corps of the organization. The novice thus elected, then executes his enlistment contract which makes him a member of the National This transaction is purely military. So much has been premised in order to determine the rights of companies to expel mem-The law of 1862 as originally passed, conferred the power of The amendments of expulsion for infraction of company by-laws. 1864, however, by enacting that no private, musician, or non-commissioned officer should be discharged from service except for expiration of term of service or physical disability, practically abolished the power of expulsion. It is evident that such power should not be conferred upon inferior authority, to be exercised for minor offenses, and withheld from the higher authority, even when invoked to punish the most serious misdemeanor. Entire freedom of selection is given in the choice of associates, and when that action is confirmed and the State has formally accepted the recruit, there should be no power of reconsideration except for the most grave reasons. To give a company this power to annul a State contract would be not only The infraction of company unwise, but subversive of discipline. by-laws consists generally in non-attendance at company meetings and Such delinquencies should surely be failure to pay consequent fines. punished by court-martial; but if the penalty be simply a discharge by expulsion, there is a premium offered for delinquencies to any member who finds his contract of service irksome or inconvenient. But there may be cases where the general character or misconduct of a member may be so offensive and flagrant as to render association with him odious and injurious to the service, yet the offenses may not be punishable by a court-martial, and the only remedy would appear to be a disgraceful expulsion. Fully appreciating these points, I have, during the past year, made suitable regulations in these cases; but further action by amendment of the law, and additional regulations thereunder, would be advisable.

This brief outline for future development must suffice; it has been given simply as advisory, and the matured result of experience. The most essential point is to afford means for a more complete education of our troops in active military duties. The present system of in-door exercise, reports, returns, and other sedentary duties, does not require much amendment or extension, but ample opportunity remains for that practical instruction in the field, that, bringing into actual use former lessons and acquisitions, illustrates their purposes and con-

solidates and develops them into the accomplishments of the perfect soldier.

I now turn to a consideration in detail, of several subjects that demand more of a special attention than has hereinbefore been bestowed upon them, and which have claimed more particularly my efforts and labor during the year.

#### DISBANDED ORGANIZATIONS.

In pursuance of the recommendation in my former report, the Legislature of 1868 reduced the maximum number of the uniformed Militia to thirty thousand (30,000) non-commissioned officers, musicians This was a wise and provident act. Whilst it necessitates the disbandment of a few creditable organizations that had, so far as was practicable, become familiarized in the science of military, and of others that for years had but maintained skeleton outlines, it enabled me, by your orders, to dissolve those commands located in sparsely settled districts of the State, and retain those in the cities and larger villages, the former being regarded rather as a burden on the aggregate force, and the latter only, being in a condition for actual service should any sudden exigencies demand their use. With this idea in view, I issued General Orders No. 14, which relieved the organization of forty-two regiments of Infantry, one battery of Artillery, and the company organizations in seven regiments of infantry, the regimental organizations in these latter having previously been sundered.

I am satisfied that a further reduction would reflect credit upon the National Guard, and give greater tone and dignity to the entire command. A smaller force, well instructed, thoroughly equipped in every particular, wisely located, and carefully taught in every branch that insures the true soldier; through the drill of the company and battalion, through the system of encampments and target practice, is of more vital service to the State, than a larger body but meagerly provided with all the essentials that are demanded to make a command of importance and of lasting credit to a commonwealth like ours. But little complaint has been made to the order previously mentioned, and to the credit of the officers in command of the disbanded organizations, a ready response was given in nearly every instance to the provisions of the order. The work involved great labor, and required the personal attention and supervision of those in command; it has progressed very satisfactorily, and but little remains

undone. The order required a return of all State property in possession of the organizations; the companies were all mustered out in due form, four copies of the rolls being required; discharges were furnished the men, and provision made for the credit of their service in any subsequent command they might join. Muster-out-rolls have been received from nearly all the regiments disbanded, and with but a very few exceptions all the commands were mustered out under the provisions of General Orders No. 14; those that failed to comply with the terms of said order, were formally mustered out and discharged the service by the issuance of General Orders No. 29. I could not refrain from expressing in said latter orders a few words of censure to those commands whose officers failed, and absolutely refused a compliance with previous orders. Their acts were subversive of discipline, and rendered them liable to severe punishment.

The State is thus relieved from a large expense required to maintain these organizations, and the localities are likewise benefited in being freed from the issuance of exemptions on property, and from the expense of maintaining armories and armorers.

I feel assured that the force, as now constituted, is sufficiently large for all practical purposes, and rather than be suffered to increase, should be diminished. Far better would it be, and greater the credit to the State, if the money appropriated should be used in fully and completely arming and equipping a small command, rather than use it in *pro rata* amounts amongst the many.

#### REGIMENTAL FUND OF THE DISBANDED REGIMENTS.

The annual appropriation provided in section 157, Military Code, to be paid the organizations of the National Guard upon certain expressed conditions being complied with, and for which payment for the year 1867, provision was made by the last. Legislature, was withheld from those commands disbanded by General Orders No. 14, and it was provided in said orders for the presentation of all regimental accounts to me for examination and audit, to be paid by the Comptroller through the treasurer of the county, if found to be correct and a proper charge against said fund.

This fund is provided the regiments for payment of incidental, court martial and other necessary expenses attending the maintenance of the organizations. I have only allowed such portion of the appropriation to each organization as the accounts presented would warrant, and in this way have made a saving to the State of a sum sufficient

to pay all the expenses attending the closing up of the affairs of the large number of commands disbanded.

#### ARSENALS OF THE STATE.

The State has four large arsenals for the storage of property, located respectively in the cities of New York, Albany, Rochester, and Buffalo; with the exception of the Rochester arsenal, the others are the arsenals provided in orders for the issuance of property. In addition to the above, are several smaller arsenals belonging to the State, and located as follows: In Schoharie county, in Essex county, in Ogdensburgh, Syracuse, Batavia, Ballston Spa, Norwich, Dunkirk, Corning, and Schenectady.

I have always been of the opinion that it is unwise to build any additional arsenals other that the four first named, and that it would be better to dispose of all save those located in New York, Albany, Buffalo, and Rochester, either by sale, or gift to the localities in which the same are located, with the condition that the State is to be relieved from all further expense connected with their maintenance. In some of the localities above named there is no organized military force, and the buildings are useless for the purposes for which erected; they however require a yearly expenditure of money to keep them in repair, which seems an unnecessary burden on the people. The four arsenals heretofore mentioned are all that are absolutely necessary for the practical uses of the military of the State, and I submit whether it would not be for the general good to dispose of all others.

Ample provision is made by law, requiring the boards of supervisors in the several counties to furnish the companies of the National Guard with suitable armories, the rent of the same to be a charge against the county. Arsenals are only required for the storage of the property of the State not in use.

The disposal of all the arsenals, save the four above excepted, would make a saving to the finances of the State, and not be disastrous to the welfare of the National Guard.

#### ENROLLMENT AND TAX.

The amendment to the Military Code, passed at the last Legislative session, and providing for the enrollment of those liable to military duty, and the assessment and collection of the military tax through the agencies of the assessors and collectors of civil taxes, has been approved by the results. Under previous systems the enrollments cost large sums of money without any corresponding benefit. Under

the amended law, the enrollment has been more thorough, and there is no doubt but that a large revenue for military purposes will be collected. The lowest estimate of the amount, after making suitable allowances for contingencies, is three hundred thousand dollars, (\$300,000), a sum amply sufficient to sustain the maximum force in a high condition of equipment and efficiency. undoubtedly be a constant necessity for those upon whom the responsibility of the public defense devolves, to resist the attacks that are annually made upon our military system. It is a cheap means of obtaining notoriety as an economist, to urge the abolition of the military organization, or its starvation by inadequate supplies; but an intelligent Legislature, appreciating these forays at their full value, and regarding its own Constitutional duties and responsibilities, will pause before it demolishes a fabric so essential to the safety of the State, and brought to its present perfection by such an expenditure of time, labor and money. The present provision for enrollment and collection of the military tax is the result of long experience and study, and it should be the earnest duty of every one interested in our Militia, and in the welfare of the body politic, to preserve the law and ensure its enforcement. The great principal that governs in the establishment of the present law, is that every person between fixed ages owes to his State military service, and if he is not called upon to perform the same, he should pay a small tax in lieu thereof, for the support of the organized force. It would seem that this principle, so broad and just, should not, in its operation, be questioned or objected to; but the action of a few local legislative bodies is to the contrary. They would wipe out the entire military organization and leave the State, in a time of hurried need, without the means for prompt and effective defense. There is no other principle so perfectly in accord with the laws of obligatory service, of duty and fidelity to one's State and country, as is this. this requirement, every man contributes his just share for the maintenance of the organized body, which is for the defence of the State, and thereby is the Nation properly and adequately defended, without recourse to large standing armies.

In a time of peace every good citizen is agreed that we need a small military force; more especially is this required in the cities, where large bodies of desperate men are to be found, ever ready to commit deeds of violence and bloodshed for the accomplishment of their fiendish purposes, but who, through the presence of the military as

a support to the civil authorities, are intimidated and restrained in the commission of their nefarious practices. Whilst the residents of the country do no not appreciate the organization as much as those who live in the cities, they are just as much protected in life and property. To them the teachings of the past few years should not be lightly disregarded, or permitted to go unheeded. The small sum of money now required yearly to sustain the present force is but a drop in the bucket, as compared with an amount that without the military might be required to meet a sudden emergency.

## INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Upon the first day of June last the Inspector-General's department was consolidated into this department, the only officer of the former retained on duty being Colonel Silas W. Burt, Assistant Inspector-This consolidation formed a portion of the plan of retrenchment in military expenses, which your Excellency had gradually put in execution as the interests of the public service would allow. advance in the organization of the National Guard, and the reduction of the force, rendered this action advisable. Since the consolidation, the routine duties of the Inspector-General's department have been continued as theretofore, and I would refer to the accompanying reports of Colonel Burt as to the transactions in the auditing bureau and other sub-divisions during the past year. In order to secure a thorough examination of the military funds in the hands of county treasurers, and an inspection in regard to general military matters throughout the State, I had such examination and inspection made by Colonels Burt and J. B. Stonehouse, Assistant Adjutant-General. Their reports have not only suggested means for a more thorough revision of the administration of the regimental funds, and a proper recognition of the responsibility concerning them, but have also enabled the collection of a large amount of public property which would otherwise have been lost or destroyed, and to which matter more particular reference is elsewhere made. Desiring a thorough inspection of the regiments in the First and Second Divisions, I detailed, by your orders, for that purpose, Brigadier-General J. Henry Liebenau, Commissary-General of Subsistence, who had performed a similar duty in 1866, and whose long and familiar acquaintance with the organizations in those divisions, peculiarly fitted him for the task. General Liebenau, as Acting Assistant Inspector-General, was present at the annual muster and inspection of all the commands in the district allotted to him, and made an independent and strict inspection of each organization, and also of their quarters, company and regimental property, books and records. This laborious duty was discharged in a most thorough, creditable and impartial manner; his report thereof will be found among the documents appended hereto.

### PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The labor in this Department during the year has been confined to the settlement of a few unpaid bounty claims. There is occasionally a person, from the many applications made, entitled to payment under the several bounty laws. The Legislature should pass some law fixing a date for the reception of all further applications, and beyond which no payments will be made. I would suggest that the 1st of June, 1869, be established as such day. Nearly four years has elapsed since the war closed, and sufficient time has been afforded all persons entitled, under the provisions of the several bounty laws, to present their claims. During the year just closed, the report of the Paymaster-General (which accompanies this report) shows to have been paid in gross amount about forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500). The office might properly be made a part of the Adjutant-General's Department, and the labor performed under the direction of the chief of said Department, by one of his employees. During the past year the Assistant Paymaster-General has spent the greater portion of his time in the examination of the unsettled accounts against the United States.

#### BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

By law, and through your orders, this Bureau, on the first of May last, was transferred to the Department of the Adjutant-General, where it properly belongs; it having heretofore been maintained as an independent Bureau. It contains the flags borne by the volunteer regiments in the late war, and, in addition, many valuable trophies and mementoes of the war that enlist the attention and interest of the many visitors. It should be continued in its present form and location until some provision is made of a more substantial character, either by the construction of a building specially adapted to its wants, and which might appropriately include the very many and interesting historical relics of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Mexican struggle, and other matters intimately associated with the history of the State; or, if this is not done, a suitable

place for the reception of the flags and trophies should be set aside in the new capitol.

#### VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT.

During the past year the labors of this office in connection with matters relating to the late war, have continued without diminution. The records of officers and enlisted men have been corrected, and every source of information has been exhausted in the endeavor to secure a perfect registry of the grand armies the State of New York placed in the field. Numerous applications have been daily made for evidences of enlistment, in order to substantiate the claims of soldiers, their widows and orphans, for pensions and arrears of pay. Frequent searches have been made on behalf of the citizens of this and other States, to discover traces of relatives long missing and supposed to have enlisted in our volunteer force. searches are made on behalf of foreigners, often at the request of the representatives of their respective Governments, and not unfrequently information has been given that relieved anxious hearts, or replaced weary uncertainty by the sad but final assurance of death on the battlefield or in hospital. In many cases the diposition of property depends upon the evidences furnished. In addition to these applications, certificates from this office are constantly required for many other puposes connected with the late war, and these applications will necessarily continue for years.

I would again most earnestly call attention to the necessity of some immediate provision for the preservation and security of the records of this office. I would repeat all that I urged in my last annual report, and add that time has confirmed my views as then expressed. The great State of New York should cherish these records, not alone for their personal value to her gallant soldiers and their descendants and heirs, but also as proud archives of the patriotism and valor of her sons.

Two volumes of my last report were devoted to the history of the Volunteer regiments of our State, and the officers who belonged to the same, furnishing valuable information, and a history that will outlive the present, and increase in value each succeeding year and generation.

#### FINAL.

As has before been remarked, the National Guard of this State is organized upon a solid basis; its organization has been made to con-

form to that of the United States Army so far as is practicable, and in its general outlines it presents a command well disciplined, well instructed, around which clusters a record of services, brilliant and honorable in every field in which it has been called into active use. Whilst its discipline does not partake of all that rigidity that belongs to a standing army, it nevertheless in so far as the compliance with the orders governing same is in a condition of marked improvement, and when the general system as established shall have been fully introduced, a record will be presented that will compare favorably with any volunteer command. In this particular it is hoped that every officer will exhibit a deeper interest and desire to secure such a condition of discipline and deportment as will achieve the results aforementioned for all time.

There is no country so careless of its volunteer militia as our own. Was the military service as burdensome here as in Europe, there might be some excuse for the anathemas hurled against it by men who are not yet convinced of the propriety of "in a time of peace to prepare for war," or the murmurings and fault findings of those who are called upon to bear the burdens, might be more in reason and more justifiable. Experience has been to us, and is to every country. a valuable teacher, and the lessons taught should linger now and forever in the minds of our people, to the end that the rights and privileges of the National Guard may be firmly and securely established and protected, as against any local discrimination or disturbance, or in the event of a more active need of its services. The cry of "down with the National Guard" should be looked upon as the frailty of a diseased mind. The organization has existed since the foundation of our State, and its necessity has grown with its growth, and now to eradicate it entire, would be a suicidal act to the interests and prosperity of our civil government. Its importance and worth are well and forcibly expressed by Lieutenant-General Sherman in a letter to the writer; he says: "I hope your State will always take the same "interest now felt in the organization and equipment of a proper "form of militia and volunteers, which was of vital use to our nation "in the past war, and may be of still greater use in the future."

The National Guard should be instructed thoroughly in the means secured by encampments. Nothing would add so much to its development and discipline as by bringing together for a number of days a portion of the force each year and an intimate acquaintance esta-

blished with all that belongs to the life of the soldier. The limited means heretofore provided for the maintenance of the National Guard has, as before remarked, prevented ordering a part of the command into a camp of instruction, but it is hoped that from the large amount of money that will be raised under the enrollment law that this end will soon be attained. This would increase the interest in the organization, and be an incentive for securing the best material in its ranks. It is a valuable part of a young man's education that is secured by a service in our National Guard regiments. He is habituated to the laws of submission and obedience, and learns to discipline himself so that the effect is not confined to his relations as a soldier, but is extended to every condition of life. The simple fact of a man's being a member of the local militia makes him a better citizen. He sees the necessity of proper subordination and discipline. and feels the responsibility which rests on him as a member of the right arm of the civil power, thereby indicating in him a proper respect and submission to lawful authority. A connection of this nature possesses another advantage, which in a moral point of view is most important. It gives the youth a healthful exercise and rational amusement, which keeps them from the haunts of common dissipation. When they leave the rooms of military instruction they carry with them, among their associates, a sense of pride which restrains them from any exhibition of coarseness or unsoldierlike demeanor.

During the year, with the active co-operation of the Commissary-General of Ordnance, I have labored to collect what property of the State, loosely scattered and in the possession of parties not liable for its security, as came to my knowledge. The careless manner of issuing property, existing but a few years ago, has left a large amount in different portions of the State, there being no record of the same in the departments; chance, has simply furnished the information as to its wherabouts, and when known, I have taken immediate steps for its return to the possession of the State. In this way a considerable amount of valuable property has been secured. I have no doubt but that there is much more stored away in different localities that should be returned.

I am under the impression that the National Guard would be benefited by reducing the term of service from seven years to five. The former service seems too long, and is liable to occasion an irksome-

ness and a feeling of disinterestedness on the part of those who belong to the organization that results to its disadvantage. Whereas, a reduction of the term of service to five years, would be a strong incentive to that class of young men reaching the age of eighteen, to connect themselves with some National Guard regiment. They would rally much more eagerly, and be more prompt and active in the discharge of their duties, than if the longer period prevailed. Their interest would be quickened, and I believe the ranks of the different organizations would be better filled, both as regards numbers and material. The Army of the United States wisely adopted this change, and have experienced a corresponding benefit therefrom. The service in the State Volunteer Army should not be made burdensome, but it should be governed so as to render it at all times attractive and for the general good.

In relinquishing my present position, I shall continue to take a lively and friendly interest in the future of the National Guard. I shall watch its development with earnest and hopeful solicitude, and shall expect its steady growth and perfection in the practices that now attach to it, which if strictly followed, will give it an importance that belongs to no other Volunteer Militia. I have labored industriously to secure such reforms and changes as I believed for the best, and time, I trust, will sanction all the modifications I have inaugurated.

In severing our official intercourse I have to express to you my cordial and hearty thanks for the confidence and kindness you have always extended to me. During your entire administration you have furnished lasting proofs of your friendship for the military arm of our State Government, by your acts and in your messages, and I feel confident your services will be long and faithfully remembered.

I desire to give this public expression of thanks to General J. H. Libenau, Commissary-General of Subsistence, for the prompt and creditable performance of the delicate trust committed to him.

Colonel S. W. Burt, Assistant Inspector-General and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, is deserving of my warmest commendation and honorable attestation for the services rendered me during the past year.

Colonel J. B. Stonehouse, Assistant Adjutant-General, has faithfully and satisfactorily discharged the duties of his position and ably seconded me in my labors.

To Major Alfred H. Taylor, Chief Clerk, and the other employees

of the office, I make my warmest acknowledgments for the satisfactory and generous manner in which they have labored to discharge the varied and important trusts committed to them.

The appendices that accompany this report will furnish a full history of the condition of the National Guard, to which your attention and that of the Legislature is respectfully invited.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

SELDEN E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

# APPENDICES ACCOMPANYING THIS REPORT.

- 1. Inspection Report of General J. H. Liebenau on Condition of First and Second Divisions, National Guard.
- 2. Reports of Colonel S. W. Burt, on Auditing Bureau, County Treasurers' Accounts, &c.
- 3. Report of Colonel J. B. Stonehouse on County Treasurers' Accounts.
  - 4. Register of the Military Force of the State of New York.
  - 5. Recapitulation of the Military Force of the State of New York.
- 6. Abstract of Muster and Inspection Rolls for year 1868, by Regiments.
  - 7. Recapitulation of same by Brigades.
  - 8. Recapitulation of same by Divisions.
  - 9. Table of Military Districts of the State.
  - 10. Brevet Commissions issued to Members of the National Guard.
  - 11. List of Officers of the National Guard retired from service.
  - 12. General Orders and Circulars of the Department for 1868.

# DOCUMENTS

ACCOMPANYING THE

## REPORT

OF THE

# ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

[Assem. No. 100.]

• •

## INSPECTION REPORT

On Condition of First and Second Divisions, National Guard.

## REPORT OF BRIGADIER-GENERAL J. H. LIEBENAU.

NEW YORK, Dec. 14th, 1868.

Brigadier-General S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General S. N. Y.:

GENERAL—I have the honor to respectfully submit the following as my report of inspections, made in the First and Second Divisions of the National Guard of the State, in compliance with Special Order No. , current series, General Head-quarters.

#### FIRST BRIGADE—INFANTRY.

October 13th—Reviewed 71st Regiment this day, at 11 A. M., on Tompkins square. The regiment is under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Rockafeller, a competent and brave officer, who attested his devotion to his country upon the battle-field, where he lost an arm in its sacred cause, during the late struggle for the suppression of the rebellion. The regiment paraded with full ranks and made a fine appearance. The ceremony of review was well conducted, the marching of the men was good, the alignments and distances well preserved, and the salutes of the officers correct. The discipline of the regiment is good, and from the steadiness of the men, both in line and on the march, I am of opinion that the company officers are efficient and zealous in the discharge of their duties. From the general appearance of officers and men I can safely say that this is one of the best regiments in the division, and it is easy to predict for it a brilliant future. A new full uniform has been adopted by this command, which I have not yet seen, but as it meets with general approval from officers and men it will doubtless add, during the coming years, to the numbers recruited. Later in the day I accompanied the mustering officer, Major Gillen, during his inspection and muster, and was only the more confirmed in my former impressions in regard to discipline, and general attention to duties, on part of officers as well as men.

October 13th—At 12 o'clock this day I accompanied Major Gillen in his inspection and muster of 2d Regiment. I found the regiment under command of its Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Reid being absent. The appearance of officers and men, with but very few exceptions is anything but creditable; indeed, there seems to be an utter lack of interest on the part of most of the command, officers and men. The men are not all uniformed alike, some wearing the (new) gray uniform, while others appeared in the old State uniform; but very few in either uniform presenting a decent appearance; some men had cartridges boxes, others had none; some had cap pouches, while others had none, indeed, the entire appearance of the command is a disgrace to the National Guard.

There is an utter lack of discipline in almost every company, and I think, if let alone, this regiment will die a natural death; but this course would be an injustice to other commands, and I cannot make any such recommendations.

I reviewed and inspected this regiment two years ago, and at that time, the appearance of the regiment was so disgraceful that I could scarcely find it consistent with my duty not to recommend its disbandment. During these two years it has gone from bad to worse, and forbearance on the part of the State would now become a gross wrong. I am satisfied that in case of this regiment, under its present organization, being called upon to perform any duty, it would be utterly incapable of rendering the State any service. In view of these facts I would respectfully recommend that this regiment be disbanded immediately, and mustered out of the service. After the inspection I reviewed the regiment, the whole ceremony was performed in a careless and slovenly manner, in the standing review, the men were unsteady and careless, and, in the march, scarcely an officer saluted properly, while some entirely omitted this part of the ceremony.

October 13th—At 2 o'clock this P. M. I inspected 12th Regiment. This is really a fine regiment in every particular, it is under a fine state of discipline and drill, and is well uniformed, armed and equipped. The inspection and muster was made by Major Gillen, and was entirely satisfactory. The muster rolls were carefully and correctly made out, and the equipments of the men were in good condition. The appearance of the men, and their movements, steady and atten-

tive, gave conclusive evidence of attention to duty on the part of officers, and of interest on the part of the men. There was only one drawback to all that seemed so nearly perfect, and this was, the absence of two of the companies from inspection; upon inquiry, I learned they had been excused from this most necessary of all parades, for the purpose of going upon a pleasure trip. Where a commanding officer of a regiment finds his authority to excuse a portion of his command from the performance of a duty, the execution of which he rigidly exacts of other portions of same command, I have yet to learn; and granting even the authority, it is a supererogation which should never be used upon any such occasion as the annual parade for inspection and review. The commanding officers of this regiment, and of the brigade are too good, and too well posted officers to be lax in such matters, and I find only the more reason for complaint in this view of the fact. The 12th Regiment is a fine command, and needs only continued vigilance and energy on the part of the officers to retain its present proud position; but the men should have fully inculcated the duty they owe first to the State as good citizens, and to their regiment as good soldiers, and on no occasion should whole companies be excused from parade upon any pretense whatever. After the inspection I reviewed the regiment. The review was good in most particulars. The Colonel committed the error of wheeling into column while the reviewing officer was on his way to the right of the regiment; this error was rectified, and the rest of the review was quite satisfactory. The marching was good, and the salutes of the officers as a general thing correct.

General Ward and a portion of his staff were present at the inspection of his brigade.

The inspection and muster of the brigade was made by Major Gillen, in a prompt and soldier-like manner. The Major understands his duties as Brigade-Inspector thoroughly. I have to thank General Ward for courtesies and aid, rendered in the discharge of my duties.

## SECOND BRIGADE—INFANTRY.

October 15th—Reviewed the 1st Artillery, this day, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  P. M., on Tompkins square.

The regiment paraded, dismounted, and most of the batteries were strong in numbers; some of them appeared in their newly adopted "Shakos;" this adds materially to the appearance of the command, and I trust this improvement may meet approval at head-quarters.

Battery K, of this regiment, made a splendid appearance, and, although the latest recruited, they are the strongest in the command; are a fine body of men, and well officered, indeed their appearance on inspection would have been a credit to any regular battery in our United States service. There is some irregularity in the pattern of sabre, worn by the men, and I would recommend that the State furnish enough of the same pattern to allow the regiment to be fully equipped, the uniforming they will attend to themselves.

The review was good, and the marching of the men would have put to blush many of our infantry organizations, the salutes of the officers were correct, the wheeling from column into line was executed with fewer intervals than occurred in many regiments, which should be better posted in these movements; as a whole the review was good. Colonel Teller, commanding the regiment, is a good officer, careful and prompt in the discharge of his duties, and zealous for the advancement of his command. The discipline in most of the companies is good, there are, however, two batteries which should be consolidated at once, and some few officers, whose loss would be a gain to the regiment. I would respectfully recommend that any application for consolidation of these companies, meet with prompt approval at your hands; justice to the really good companies demand that no delay should occur in this matter. I have to congratulate Colonel Teller upon the improved condition and appearance of his regiment during the past two years, and to wish him continued success in the future.

October 16th—Reviewed the 3d Regiment infantry this day, at 2 o'clock P. M., on Tompkins square. This is the famous Bendix Zouaves, commanded by Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Bendix, a good officer, and one deserving a better command.

The regiment turned out small in numbers; the review was performed in a very creditable manner on the part of the commanding officer and some of the company officers, but the men were, for the most part, careless; the marching was not good, nor the distances well preserved. Many of the officers' salutes were careless and improper, and one omitted the salute altogether.

From the general appearance, I am satisfied that they have not advanced since my last report; and knowing, as I do, that the Colonel and his Lieutenant-Colonel, as well as some of the company officers, are good, prompt and efficient officers, I am of the opinion that much of the lack of interest is traceable to the present style of

uniform. I do not think it possible, in our National Guard, at least (if anywhere), to inculcate principles of steadiness, discipline or drill into a body of men uniformed in the careless, untidy and loose uniform of a zouave; the very dress itself is demoralizing, and should at once and forever be abandoned by our State troops; in the field it may answer well enough (although of this I have ever had my doubts), but for our National Guard it is altogether out of character; it is, besides, a decided copy of a not highly rated foreign corps, and is in no way national.

I think the three zouave regiments of the division might be consolidated into one good regiment; but, in order to make anything of them, either singly or united, the zouave uniform should be replaced by some other more useful (if not more ornamental) dress.

October 19th—Reviewed and inspected the 5th Regiment this day on Tompkins square, at 1½ o'clock P. M. The regiment paraded in full uniform, and with full ranks, making, thus far, the largest inspection—present—of any regiment in the division. The review was well conducted, the men were steady in the standing review, and marched well; ranks well aligned, and distance well preserved on the march. Officers, for the most part, saluted properly, but some of them neglected to look towards the reviewing officer; this is a fault which I find exists to a great extent in almost every regiment, and one for which commanding officers are responsible.

The 5th Regiment is one of the very best regiments in the National Guard of the State. The material cannot be better. men feel a just pride in the appearance and welfare of their regiment, and many of them having been soldiers in their fatherland, they are capable of being instructed up to the very highest standard of discipline and drill; but, in order to occupy this proud position, they need a change in some of their officers, and this should be attended to immediately. One careless, uneducated officer does more harm to a command than it is in the power of ten good ones to overcome, and the commanding officers of regiments and brigades should look to it that no applications for commissions are forwarded without proper endorsements; it is not simply enough that a certificate of election be forwarded, but such endorsements should be made upon all such certificates as to leave no doubt in the mind of the Commander-in-Chief what course he should pursue. I am led to make these remarks here from the fact, of which I am fully convinced, that the 5th Regiment needs (in some cases) only good officers to

make it in point of discipline and drill, as it is in point of numbers, second to none in the division.

The regiment is fully uniformed, armed and equipped, with the exception of knapsacks; these were used up in the Pennsylvania campaign.

October 20th—The 6th Regiment was this day reviewed by General Burger and Major Godfrey, Brigade-Inspector at 1½ P. M. on Tompkins square.

Owing to illness, which confined me at home, was unable to be present; shall review and inspect this regiment at a later day, in order to make my report complete, and will embody same in report of 2d Brigade.

October 21st — Inspected and passed around the flanks of 84th Regiment this day at their drill room; owing to the storm which prevailed, it was not possible to march the regiment to Division Parade Ground. In the drill room, it was impossible to execute the ceremony of review in full, or according to regulation; but this was no excuse for the commanding officer neglecting to salute, where the command did so. Although impossible to witness any movements of the command, I am convinced that there should be a change in many of the offiers of this regiment at once. Some of the companies would pass inspection fairly, while others should be consolidated. The material of the regiment is good, and something could be made of this command, under good and efficient officers; but, if many of the present officers are allowed to remain in commission longer, there will be a decided decrease at next inspection, under the column of present.

The discipline of the regiment is not good, as a whole.

The regiment are about adopting a new uniform, a slight change from their present one, but a very decided improvement.

October 22d — Reviewed and inspected 96th Regiment on Tompkins square, this day, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  o'clock P. M. The review was well conducted as a whole, men steady, ranks of officers, non-commissioned officers, and men well aligned, marching good, distance well preserved, and salutes of most of the officers good. The regiment made a fine appearance, strong in numbers, are fully uniformed, armed and equipped, with the exception of knapsacks.

Preceding inspection, I found the drum corps were in a state of insubordination and mutiny. I at once directed them sent away from their position, upon the right of their companies, placed under arrest,

and to have them court-martialed. It seems this is a trouble of long standing; and, from what I could learn, the Colonel has not been properly sustained in his efforts to enforce discipline. Some of the company officers have sustained the drummers in their action, and have thus placed themselves in a position, which may subject them to a court-martial.

This state of affairs has led to a loss of discipline in the entire regiment, and, I trust, the company officers may be made to feel that, before being able to enforce discipline, they must first learn the wholesome lesson of submitting to it themselves.

This is a good regiment, large in point of numbers, and well uniformed, needs only, in some cases, good officers to make it equal to any in the division. The commanding officer of the brigade (if the colonel of the regiment fails), should see to it that a better state of discipline prevails.

November 25th—Reviewed and inspected 6th Regiment, this day, at 12 o'clock M., at Union square; the ceremony of review was very fairly performed, as a whole; the marching of the men, while passing in review, was very good; the distance and alignments well preserved, and the salutes of the officers for the greater part correct.

This regiment has been laboring under many reverses, and have had up hill work, owing to their being for a long time without a Colonel to command them; now, that they have elected an energetic, well-posted, officer, there is every reason to believe that they will very soon show a marked improvement; indeed their appearance this day gives conclusive evidence that Colonel Steinway has assumed his duties with an energy and determination which will very soon show good results.

I am very glad to be able to bear testimony to the very decided improvement in the general appearance of this regiment, since I reviewed them two years ago. The regiment paraded fairly, in point of numbers, and looked well. A good state of discipline exists, and I believe the new Colonel will be ably sustained by his officers, in his efforts to build up the regiment.

Major Godfrey, Brigade-Inspector, mustered each of the regiments of this brigade in a prompt and careful manner. Brigadier-General Burger, and staff, attended the inspection of each regiment fully uniformed.

### THIRD BRIGADE—INFANTRY.

October 5th—Inspected 1st Regiment, Infantry, on Tompkins square, at 2½ p. m. This regiment shows a decided falling off, in point of numbers and in discipline, and the appearance of the men in very many instances reflects very severely upon the officers. The men are not fully equipped in some cases, and, for the most part, are careless in regard to their appearance, while the great lack of discipline existing, shows conclusively that the officers take but little interest in the discharge of their duties. In one case, a Captain complained that most of his men had chosen this day for a target excursion, and would on no account postpone their shoot, even for the annual inspection; this state of affairs should not exist, and shows a lack of interest on the part of the men, as well as a lack of command on the part of the officers, which, in my opinion, should call down the severest penalties of the law upon the offenders.

After the inspection I reviewed the regiment. This ceremony was so miserably conducted, that, had it not been so disgraceful, would have merged into a farce. At the commencement of the review, after the presenting of the salute, and while the reviewing officer was upon his way to the right, the Colonel broke into column. In passing in review the marching was good, but the distances were poorly observed, the officers, with few exceptions, not saluting properly. The review (if it can be so called) was closed by the Colonel opening ranks, facing about, and himself presenting, while his regiment stood at shoulder arms.

From the general appearance of the regiment, I am of opinion that the Colonel has lost all interest in its advancement and welfare; I am sure that the regiment has not advanced either in appearance or discipline since I reviewed and inspected it two years ago, and I do not think the State receives its just amount of duty from this command; neither am I of opinion, that, under its present organization, it is at all likely to do so.

In view of these facts I would respectfully recommend that this regiment be disbanded, and mustered out of the service.

October 6th.—Reviewed and inspected 7th Regiment on Tompkins square at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  this P. M. The ceremony of review was well executed in every particular. The men were steady, and marched well; in the passing review the officers, with one exception, saluting properly, and the alignments and distances well observed, in wheeling from column into line; in the closing review, some distance

was left in the left wing. This is a fault which almost always occurs in a review, and is one which commandants of regiments should give more attention to; it is preferable at all times, especially so in a review, that too little distance should be taken rather than too much. The regiment is in good state of discipline, and fully armed and equipped. The officers are zealous in the discharge of their duties, prompt and efficient.

The count present shows a falling off in point of numbers as compared with last year of only ten men; this is a fact worthy of mention, as the regiment has lately adopted a full dress uniform, which naturally adds to the cost of membership, and in these times of slow enlistments every like cause militates seriously against recruiting. In a word, I can say that this regiment is so completely organized, officered, armed and equipped, as to be ready at all times to discharge any duty the State may call upon it to perform.

October 7th—Reviewed and inspected 8th Regiment this day at 2½ P. M., on Tompkins square. The review was well performed in most particulars; in the standing review the men were steady and well aligned; in the march the distance was well observed; the officers, with only one exception, saluted properly. In wheeling from column into line the fault of too much distance was noticeable in this regiment as in the former; but in this case the fault was confined to the two or three left companies. This regiment made a fine appearance, and shows a good state of discipline. They are well armed and equipped, with the exception of knapsacks. So good a regiment as this should not want for anything within the power of the State to provide.

There has existed some little feeling of insubordination during the absence of the Colonel (in Europe), and upon his subsequent resignation; but now, that he is again in command, all things are harmonized, and, under the command of Colonel Carr, all dissensions and bitterness are healed, and the officers with one accord seem intent upon leaving nothing undone, which can in any manner tend to the advancement of their regiment. The strength of the regiment present is about same as last year.

October 8th—Reviewed and inspected 9th Regiment on Tompkins square, at 2½ this r. m. The ceremony of review was well executed; in the standing review the men were steady as statues, the alignments of officers and men were perfect, while the rank of file closers were as steady and attentive as the front rank. I notice this

latter fact, because so few officers are careful to instruct the Sergeants in this portion of their duties, and, consequently, it is not often that the reviewing officer has the pleasure of being received in rear of a command with the respect he is entitled to. This, in the case of this regiment, was a noticeable feature. The marching review was all that could be desired; the salutes of the officers were, without an exception, good; the distance and alignments well observed, and the men careful and steady. In the closing review everything was properly executed; and, as a whole, the review of this regiment was the best of any yet witnessed by me.

The regiment has lately adopted the white belts. This is an improvement. The command in their lively uniform, and with their soldier-like bearing, attracted universal attention.

The regiment is in good state of discipline. The Colonel (whom the officers have prevailed upon to remain with them for a time longer) is a zealous, hardworking and efficient officer, and in his efforts to make his command second to none he is ably aided and sustained by his associate field, as well as his company officers.

October 9th—Inspected 37th Regiment on Tompkins square, at 24 o'clock this P. M. This regiment has, for the past two or three years, passed through enough trouble to have entirely broken it up, and the wonder is that it exists to-day at all. Its history is so well known that it is not necessary for me to any more than allude to it here, and that only to give satisfactory reasons for not recommending its disbandment at once. This I would do, were it not for the fact that it has weathered so many and so severe troubles that, I am of opinion, it should have one more chance to regain its lost glory. Under its lately elected Colonel I have reason to believe it will soon show a decided improvement. The material of the regiment is good, and needs only good, honest, faithful and efficient officers to, within a very short time, place it in a good position. This the Colonel means to do; and he is determined while doing all in his power to accomplish the desired result, at the same time to hold every officer to a strict accountability for the faithful discharge of his duties; in this he will have the support and countenance of his superior officers.

There is still existing a spirit of insubordination in one or two of the companies, and in these cases the colonel will use the remedy in his power.

The regiment is well armed and uniformed, but, in some cases, the appearance of the men gave evidence of the sad state of affairs so lately existing.

After the inspection I reviewed the regiment; this was fairly executed; the men were not steady, nor were the distance or alignments very well observed; the salutes of the officers, with very few exceptions, were bad; very many of these officers need to be weeded out. In view of these facts, I would respectfully recommend that this regiment, for the present, be continued in the service, in order that time may be given them to retrieve their lost glory.

October 12th—Inspected 55th Regiment on Tompkins square at 21/2 o'clock this P. M. This regiment shows the lack of careful instruction; the material is good, but is not well handled; many of the company officers are incapable, and altogether inefficient. There is a carelessness among the men in some of the companies, in regard to their appearance, altogether unpardonable. In the case of these companies this evil is a growing one, and the officers should at once be obliged to perform their required duties, or take the consequences of neglect of duty. It is the duty of the Colonel of the regiment to see that company officers are prompt and efficient, and that they perform the duties required of them by law; failing in this, he himself, is amenable to that offended law, and should be held responsible. In my report two years ago, I called attention to the inefficiency of some of the company officers of this regiment, and the Colonel then promised that there should be a change; whether any has been made since that time, I do not know, but I do know if any change has been made, it is certainly for the worse. All this is injustice to good officers and men, and such injustice should not be tolerated. If the Colonel has lost his interest in his regiment he should resign, and give way to those officers who are willing to assume the work as well as wear the honors.

The material of this regiment is of too good a nature to be lost to the service, and the colonel should be obliged to perform the work necessary to put his command in a creditable shape, or else retire altogether from the labors he seems to have lost all care for.

I found the regiment under command of its Lieutenant-Colonel, and with no Major. The Colonel absent from the city without the knowledge or consent of his superior officer, and all this upon the occasion of the annual inspection. This certainly shows a lack of interest as well as discipline upon the part of the Colonel; and where such a state of affairs exists with the head, what can be expected of the body of the regiment?

After inspection I reviewed the regiment; this was only fairly per-

formed; the marching was not good, distance bad, alignments careless, and only two decent salutes from any of the officers. And I am of opinion if some change is not soon made, it will become the duty of the next inspecting officer to recommend the disbandment of this regiment. General J. M. Varian (commanding the brigade), with a portion of his staff, each day was present, and gave his aid and counsel in the several inspections. Brevet-Colonel, O. F. Wentworth, Brigade-Inspector, carefully inspected and mustered every man of the brigade.

In closing my report of the 3d Brigade, I have to thank Brigadier-General Varian and staff, and Colonel Wentworth, for courtesies extended, and aid rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

### FOURTH BRIGADE-INFANTRY.

October 26th—Reviewed and inspected 4th Regiment on Tompkins square, this day, at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  o'clock P. M. This is another of the zouave regiments of the division. A large number of the men and many of the officers were formerly in the volunteer service in the regiment known as "Duryea's" Zouaves.

The review was not well conducted as a whole, although some of the officers saluted well and properly. The marching was only fair; and there seemed to be a carelessness on the part of officers, as well as men, which gave evidence of loss of all love for or interest in the welfare of the command. I am only more fully convinced that the zouave uniform is in no manner conducive to good order, military discipline or effectiveness in drill.

There seems to be an earnest desire on the part of many of the officers and men of this command to be consolidated with the 3d Bendix Zouaves, and I would respectfully recommend that the proper application for such consolidation should be approved at General Head-quarters. If this is not done both regiments will soon cease to exist.

October 26th—Reviewed and inspected 69th Regiment on Tompkins square, this day, at 3½ o'clock P. M. The review was well conducted, in every particular, by the Lieutenant-Colonel in command. In the opening review the men stood steady, and the ranks were well aligned; the marching was very good, a careful attention to distance observed, and the wheeling from column into line well executed, with less interval occurring than in the case of most of the regiments thus far inspected. The salutes of most of the officers

were correct. The regiment is under good discipline, and is well officered, with but few exceptions. They are well uniformed, armed and equipped, with the exception of knapsacks.

The 69th Regiment has a good record, in the past, in the volunteer service as well as in the National Guard, and it gives me pleasure to be able to report a decided improvement in appearance, discipline and drill since I inspected and reviewed them two years ago, and I trust they will continue thus to improve until they shall stand well up among the best regiments in the division and the National Guard of the State.

October 27th—Reviewed and inspected 11th Regiment, this day, on Tompkins square, at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  o'clock P. M. The review was well conducted in every particular. Ranks well aligned, marching good, distance well preserved, and nearly every officer saluting properly. The regiment made a fine appearance, parading, as they did, only the third in point of numbers in the division, all in their new full uniform. They gave evidence, by their attention and steadiness, of a careful training by their officers in the school of the soldier and battalion. The discipline of this regiment is not surpassed by that of any other in the division; and, indeed, where everything was so well done, little is left to be said.

The Eleventh this year, as last, gave in the column of absent a much smaller number than any other regiment yet inspected. shows the proper spirit, and sets an example which many of our firstrate regiments can well follow with credit to themselves, and which they should feel to be a duty to the State. There is small (if any) excuse for regiments parading only three-fourths and often two-thirds of their strength present. This exhibit does not show the proper spirit, and there is something wrong in their organization which should be looked after. If the men of a command cannot parade on their annual inspection day, and this, too, when it is so arranged for their convenience as to not interfere materially with their business pursuits, they had better not appear upon the rolls at all. cannot afford to retain the service of men whom neither love for their regiments nor a sense of duty can affect enough to stimulate them to a performance of duty. In this respect the 11th Regiment stands at the head of the division.

Colonel Lux feels a justifiable and commendable pride in the appearance, and discipline of his regiment.

October 28th — Reviewed and inspected 22d Regiment, this day, on Tompkins square, at 2½ o'clock P. M.

The command was promptly on the ground, and at the hour appointed, I proceeded to review and inspect them. The review was conducted in fine style in every particular, the ranks were correctly aligned, men steady, and officers careful in their position. The marching was good, distance carefully preserved, and the salutes of the officers correct, and in some instances graceful. This regiment passed in double time in a highly creditable manner, indeed. The only noticeable mistake was made by the Captain of the first company, allowing his company to partially turn out after the band, and in the Lieutenant-Colonel in command, closing the review without opening ranks; but as both of these officers are good and efficient in their several positions, I am sure it was owing in both cases to a momentary forgetfulness, and not to ignorance of their duties. Indeed, where everything else was so well performed, a discharge of duty impartially towards all, leads me to notice these slight mistakes.

The regiment was fully uniformed, armed and equipped, knapsacks and overcoats rolled thereon. They paraded strong in numbers, and made a fine appearance. They are in splendid state of discipline, and show careful training on the part of the officers as well as attention on the part of the men.

As a whole, there are few regiments as good, none better than the Twenty-second; and they are fully entitled to the meed of praise awarded them upon this occasion by all present.

The commanding officer has just cause for pride in his command, and I trust, that upon another inspection his company letters may be full; at present, he has only nine companies.

October 28th—Reviewed and inspected 79th Regiment this day, on Tompkins square, at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  r. m. The review was well conducted, alignments and distance well preserved, men steady, and officers, with one exception, saluting properly. The regiment appeared in their new uniform, and looked very well; they are not fully equipped, many of the men appearing without body belt, cartridge box, cap pouch or bayonet sheath; they are not strong in numbers, but the commanding officer of the brigade speaks well of the command, and thinks they are now in a fair way to fill their ranks. I trust his hopes may be fully realized, as this regiment did good and faithful service in the late war, and, as many of its officers, as well as men, are veterans, I hope it will continue its existence, and that, in years to come, the record of the 79th may be as bright and untarnished in the history of the National Guard, as it is in the history of

the war against rebellion; they owe much to themselves, and more to the memory of the men who so valiantly and fearlessly sacrificed their lives, that they and we might live; I believe that the officers and men of this regiment feel this, and I think that another year will show the proofs in full ranks, and improved efficiency; the discipline is good. Brigadier-General Aspinwall, in fatigue uniform, and his staff in full uniform, attended the inspection ceremonies of each regiment of his command. Major Skidmore, Brigade-Inspector, mustered, and carefully inspected, the several regiments in a prompt and efficient manner. Major Brown, A. A. G., gave Major Skidmore valuable assistance in the discharge of his duties.

# FIRST BRIGADE—"CAVALRY."

October 14th—This was the day designated for inspection and review of the 1st Brigade of Cavalry, but the weather being stormy the order was countermanded and another day designated.

October 19th—This being the day designated for the inspection of Battalion Washington Grey Cavalry, and as the same day and hour had been designated for inspection of a regiment in 2d Division, I was not able to be present at this inspection.

October 20th—This day was designated for inspection of 1st Regiment of Cavalry, which for same reasons as stated above, I was unable to attend. Both regiments were mustered and inspected by Major ——, who was detailed to perform this duty by General Postly, Major Kent having been elected to command Washington Grey Troop.

At a later day I will inspect and review these two commands, and will embody report of same in my report of Cavalry Brigade.

October 22d—Reviewed and inspected 3d Regiment of Cavalry this day at State Arsenal, corner 35th street and 7th avenue, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The regiment paraded dismounted, and was reviewed by wing. The review was conducted in a very creditable manner. The men were steady in line and marched well; indeed, in this particular they would have done credit to many of our infantry organizations. The salutes of the officers were correct. The men are well uniformed, and made a first-rate appearance. The officers seem to be efficient and very careful in the discharge of their duties. The men are well equipped, with exception of some companies who are very much in need of saddles and horse equipments. They paraded strong in num-

bers, and show a very decided improvement in drill and discipline. I am informed by the brigade commander that the men own their own horses, all, or at least, a very large proportion of them.

November 20th—Reviewed and inspected 1st Regiment of Cavalry this day at arsenal, 35th street and 7th avenue, at 8 o'clock P.M.

The regiment made a fine appearance, and went through the ceremony of review very creditably. The salutes of most of the officers were correct, while some were very careless. Of course, it is scarcely a fair thing to expect cavalry soldiers to perform the movements of infantry, as correctly and easily when dismounted, as they would their own movements if mounted; and therefore, while I am disposed to pass over with scarcely a notice, any unsteadiness of the men, while on the march, yet it is the duty of every officer, whether cavalry or infantry, to be well posted in the ceremony of review, and this, some of the officers of the First are not. The men are well uniformed, and, I think, take pride in their organization.

November 20th—Reviewed and inspected the Battalion "Washington Greys" at the arsenal this day at 9 o'clock P. M.

This is a fine organization, better known as the "Washington Grey Troop," for many years attached to the 8th Regiment; the command is now composed of three troops, are well uniformed and equipped. They own their own horses (all of them grey) as well as their own uniform, arms, and equipments.

The review was twice performed. The first time a little unsteady, but the second time very creditably.

Major Kent, late Brigade-Inspector, has lately assumed command of this battalion, and I think will make an efficient, as he certainly is, an energetic officer.

To Brigadier-General Postly, is great credit due for his energy and perseverance, in the face of almost insurmountable obstacles, in bringing this brigade up to its present standard. For many years a very decided feeling existed against cavalry regiments, but the General has succeeded to a very great extent in overcoming this feeling; and if the brigade continues to improve as it has done for two years past it will soon be acknowledged as one of the best in the division.

## SECOND DIVISION — ELEVENTH BRIGADE.

October 26th — Reviewed and inspected 23d Regiment, this day, at the State arsenal, Brooklyn, at 8 o'clock P. M.

This is without exception the finest regiment in the 2d Division,

in point of numbers as well as in discipline, and general appearance, and drill; indeed there are but few regiments in the 1st Division, which, taken as a whole, equal it; certainly none in either division excel it.

Brooklyn has just cause for pride in the 23d Regiment, and I feel that I am only paying a well merited compliment, to efficient and energetic officers, as well as to prompt, hard working non-commissioned officers and men.

Upon this occasion the ceremony of review (in the rooms of the arsenal), had necessarily to be somewhat curtailed; but, so much of it as was performed gave satisfactory evidence that officers and men were well instructed. The manual of arms was executed in a most creditable manner; and indeed, where everything was so near perfection, it is almost useless to particularize. The regiment appeared in full fatigue dress with knapsacks, and overcoats rolled thereon. This is the only regiment in this division which has appeared so fully armed and equipped, and they are entitled to full credit for their really fine appearance.

The discipline of the regiment is good, and the proper spirit of pride and emulation seems to exist, so essential to success.

To Colonel Ward and his officers, great credit is due for the promptness with which they have assumed their duties, and for the efficient manner in which they have discharged them.

October 27th—Reviewed and inspected 47th Regiment, this day, at the arsenal, Brooklyn, at 8 o'clock p.m. This is another of the really good regiments of this division, and reflects great credit upon its officers. Owing to the size of the room it was not possible to perform the full ceremony of review; but so much as was performed, was correct and satisfactory.

The regiment was in fatigue dress, and paraded with a fair proportion of numbers; the manual of arms was satisfactorily executed, and, under the circumstances, was creditable. The regiment has been deprived of the use of its large room for a year, and it has, therefore, had but very little opportunity for battalion drill. This is a source of great complaint and dissatisfaction to officers and men, as the former are prompt and efficient, and the latter ambitious to see their regiment fully up to the standard of drill it held under its late Colonel, now Brigadier-General Meserole. With the spirit existing, it is safe to predict a splendid future for the 47th Regiment. The discipline is good.

October 28th—Reviewed and inspected 56th Regiment, or, properly, a squad of men, under command of a Lieutenant-Colonel, without colors, and who claimed to be the 56th Regiment. The whole ceremony, if it had not been so serious, would have been a farce. The command was marched into the room three-fourths of an hour behind time, and then in such a state of disorder that it was a disgrace to the commanding officer. I am satisfied that nothing can be made of this command; for although there are two or three companies whose officers and men seem to be anxious to perform their duty to the State, yet the organization has so long been disorganized, and under command of an officer who seems to care nothing for its success and welfare, that I am confident the task of resuscitating it would prove fruitless.

I am aware that the General of the brigade entertains some such hopes, but I cannot indorse them, as I do not think they can ever be realized. Too much time has already been lost, and it is an injustice towards good regiments, who strive to perform their duty, to longer retain this organization in the State service.

I would therefore respectfully recommend that the 56th Regiment be immediately disbanded.

October 26th—Reviewed and inspected the howitzer battery this day, at the arsenal, Brooklyn, at 7 o'clock P. M.

This is a fine command, efficient and in perfect state of discipline. Its men are from among the best citizens of Brooklyn, and take great pride in their organization, while the officers are hard-working and capable.

SECOND DIVISION—FIFTH BRIGADE—"INFANTRY."

October 19th—Reviewed and inspected 13th Regiment at State arsenal, Brooklyn, this day at 8 o'clock P. M.

Owing to the lack of room the full ceremony of review could not be performed; but such as could be, was performed—simply opening of ranks and standing review. The regiment paraded in full ranks, and in their new, full uniform looked well. It is a fine body of men, and from the commandant down are well officered. Their steady attention gave evidence of hard study on the part of the officers, and hard work on the part of the men, indeed, under the command of Brevet Major-General Jourdan, commanding the regiment, no slovenly or inefficient officer can hope to remain. He is determined (and in this he is nobly sustained by his associate field and

company officers) to place the 13th Regiment as near perfection as it is possible to bring any National Guard organization. That he will succeed in this, judging from the material of the regiment, and the appearance of the officers, there can be no doubt; and the regiment to-day is one of which the citizens of Brooklyn may well feel proud. It is a credit to its officers and an honor to the State. The regiment is under perfect state of discipline, is well armed and equipped.

October 20th—Reviewed and inspected 14th Regiment this day at their regimental armory in Brooklyn. For the reasons stated in case of 13th Regiment, the full ceremony of review could not be performed.

The regiment did not parade with very full ranks, but seems to be composed of good material, and well officered. Very many of the officers and men are war veterans, as the empty sleeve of some gives unquestionable proof. This regiment did good service and performed deeds of valor in the late war, which fact, if no other, entitles it to much consideration. The men are uniformed in the same uniform they wore in the service, but are moving in the direction, I am informed, of a new and more full dress uniform; although not strong in numbers, they are in good state of discipline, and have a love for their regiment which should be encouraged. I think another year will show an improvement in point of numbers. They are fully uniformed, armed and equipped, save the overcoat and knapsack.

October 23d—Inspected and made an effort to review the 1st Battalion Light Artillery, this day, at the State arsenal, Brooklyn, at 8 o'clock P. M.

This organization, as it exists at present, with the exception of one battery, is a disgrace to the division to which it is attached and the State at large, as well as a very decided reflection upon the efficiency and capacity of the commanding officer of the brigade. If this officer had understood and performed his duty, he would have long since ordered the Major commanding this battalion before an examining board, and with him many of the company officers. They are wholly unqualified for the positions they hold, with the exception of the battery commanded by Captain Johnson; and it is a burning shame, reflecting severely upon those whose duty it is to instruct officers in their several duties, as well as a gross outrage upon the State, that such officers should have been so long retained in positions they are so totally unqualified to fill.

Some of the material of the command is good, while, from the ungainly movements and awkward positions of others, I am of the opinion the State can fill its uniforms to much better advantage; but all this is the fault of the officers; and if it is not possible to select good officers to command this battalion, it were best it were disbanded at once.

October 21st—Reviewed and inspected 28th Regiment, Infantry, at State arsenal, Brooklyn, this day, at 8 o'clock P. M. Owing to the smallness of the room it was only possible to perform the ceremony as far as the opening review.

This regiment paraded with full ranks, and looked well; the men are fully uniformed, armed and equipped, save knapsack and overcoat; are under good discipline, and, for the most, are well officered. Some of the officers are not efficient, and should at once make way for others who are able and willing to make themselves so.

This regiment is scattered over a very large district, about one-half residing in Brooklyn, eastern district, and the balance in western district. There is a movement on foot to make two commands from this regiment, and I am informed by the commanding officer that already there has been recruited a battalion in the eastern district which is ready to consolidate with a portion of this regiment as soon as the necessary change can be made. The battalion left in the western district can soon be filled up to its proper strength, as this command is almost wholly composed of Germans, who are unusually fond of military display, and as often good soldiers, it would not be long before two good regiments could be formed from this one. As this is the desire of the command, and I believe it perfectly possible, I would respectfully recommend that, upon the proper application, this movement meet the approval of Head-quarters.

October 26th—Inspected the 2d Regiment of Cavalry, on Clinton street, Brooklyn, this day, at 10 o'clock A. M. Some of the companies of this regiment paraded with full ranks, and made a fine appearance, while two of them should be consolidated immediately. The men are nearly all uniformed, armed and equipped. Some of them need horse equipments and overcoats. There is a lacking of uniformity in the horse equipments which should not exist. When the two companies are consolidated it would make this command only a battalion, and I respectfully submit whether it would not be better to attach them to the 1st Brigade of Cavalry, 1st Division. I am not clear in my own mind as to the possibility of this measure,

but think it would be much better to thus consolidate the arms of the service, and thereby obtain a greater efficiency of drill and discipline. At any rate this command, as it exists, is altogether too small to be entitled to the name of regiment. It is true, this consolidation would entail a severe amount of duty upon the General of brigade, but the duty would be willingly performed by him, I think, in the interest of the State. This matter is worthy of consideration, at least, and I am of opinion they should either be consolidated or wholly disbanded.

Books, Papers, Arms and Armories, First Division—First Brigade.

November 19th — At 4 o'clock this P. M. inspected the books and papers of head-quarters of this brigade.

General Ward is entitled to great credit for the full and complete set of books and papers submitted. Most complete set of brigade head-quarter books and papers in this division.

At 5 o'clock inspected the books and papers of 12th Regiment. The regimental head-quarter books are in excellent order, and complete in every respect. As the Adjutant has no assistance in the keeping of his books, he is entitled to great credit for the time and labor bestowed; and for this, Adjutant Murphy deserves especial mention.

Company	A	Books	in	fair	order.
ii —	B			good	order.

- " C ..... " excellent order and very complete.
- " D..... " good order.
- " F..... " "
- " G..... " "

K . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

- " H...... No books submitted.
- " I ..... Books in excellent order.

The books and papers of this regiment as a whole are the most complete, and in the best order, of any regiment in this division.

fair order.

The armory is in good order and has only the fault of being too small for the regiment.

The arms are in excellent order and are properly cared for.

November 19th — At 6 o'clock this P. M. inspected the books and papers of 2d Regiment; found the regimental head-quarter books and papers in fair order only.

Company	A	Books only in fair order.
"	В	"
. "	C	No books submitted.
"	$D\dots\dots$	Books not correctly kept and not in good order.
"		" in fair order.
	$\mathbf{F}  \ldots \ldots  \vdots $	Vacant.
"	G	Only descriptive book submitted; not correct.
"	$\mathbf{H}$	Books in good order.
"	I	No books submitted.
"	K	Books only in fair order.

This regiment has an armory which should be given to some more efficient and careful regiment; although not large, yet it is much better than some of our really deserving regiments have. The armory is not in good order; indeed, it is quite the reverse. The arms are allowed to rust, and are to-day in a condition wholly unfit for service.

I made an effort to inspect the books and papers of the 71st Regiment; but, owing to some reason as yet unexplained by the Colonel commanding, I failed. In compliance with his request, I postponed the inspection for one week, and, upon the evening appointed, I visited the armory, but found no officer present to receive me, consequently I have no report to make in their case.

#### SECOND BRIGADE.

November 16th—At 4 o'clock this day inspected the head-quarter books and papers of this brigade, and found everything correct and complete.

November 16th—At 5 o'clock inspected head-quarter books and papers of 1st Regiment, Artillery; found them in fine order and properly kept:

Company	A	No b	ooks subm	itted.
. 46	B	Book	s not corre	ectly kept.
"	C	"	in good o	order.
"	D	"	fair	. "
"	F	"	good	"
"	G		"	"
"	H	"	"	"
"	I	"	not in go	od order.
"	К		in	

This regiment has a good armory in the old arsenal building, corner of White and Elm streets. The arms are in good order, as a gene-

ral thing, although some of them need repairs, which the regiment is not in a condition to do at their own expense. The regiment has thirteen Delafield guns in good order, and three not in good order; also, four 24-pound brass howitzers in good order, with all the limber boxes and caissons in good order; it needs new harness, in many instances, and many implements to make its armament complete.

Battery G owns its own pieces, 24-pound brass howitzers, which were presented to the battery, in 1810, by the citizens of New York. The pieces are in as good order as it is possible to keep them, owing

to the dampness of the building.

November 16th—At 6 o'clock this day I inspected the armory, arms, and papers of 3d Regiment, better known as Bendix Zouaves. Found regimental head-quarter books and papers in fair order, but not as complete as they should be:

Company A.. Books in good order.

" B .. No books submitted.

" C.. " "

- " D .. Descriptive book in fine order; no order book submitted.
- G... Books only in fair order.
- " H.. No books submitted.
- " I .. Books in good order.
- " K.. " fair " only.

The armory is a good one, and is in good order. The arms are Springfield; are in good order, and properly cared for.

November 16th—At 7 o'clock inspected arms and armory of 84th Regiment, and head-quarter books and papers. The books and papers of this regiment are not correctly kept, and are not as complete as required by the regulations. No company books or papers were submitted. The regiment has a good armory; quite large enough for the number of men this regiment parades and inspects. It has 650 Springfield muskets, all in good order and properly cared for.

November 16th—At 8 o'clock inspected armory, arms, books and papers of 5th Regiment. The head-quarter books and papers are correctly kept and are complete:

Company	$A \ldots \ldots \ldots$	No books	submitted.
"	В	Books in	fine order.
	C		
	D		

Company	E	Books in	good order.
46	F	.66	fine order and very complete.
	G		
	HH		
	I	"	fair order only.
	K		· ·

This is one of the largest regiments in the division, and its needs better and larger accommodations; the armory is in good order. It has 700 Springfield muskets, all in good order and properly cared for. This regiment paraded the greatest number of men present at inspection in the 1st Division.

November 16th—At 9 o'clock inspected armory, arms, books and papers of 6th Regiment. The head-quarter books are in fine order; no company books were submitted. This regiment has no room worthy of the name of drill-room or regimental head-quarters, while some other regiments which should cease to exist occupy good rooms. This regiment is crowded into small, uncomfortable quarters. It has 500 Enfield muskets, totally unfit for service, and which it is quite impossible to put in anything like serviceable condition. It has 300 overcoats, property of the State. Company G, of this regiment, should be disbanded at once, as no officers or men have, as yet, reported for duty. The armory is in as good order as it is possible to put such quarters.

At 9½ o'clock, inspected armory, and arms, and books of 96th Regiment. Regimental head-quarter books are in fair order. The regiment has kept no letter book and no endorsement book. This it promised to do at once:

Company A.. Descriptive book in good order; have no other book.

••	в		" fine "	"	"
"	С	"	not correct;	"	"
"	D		correct;	"	"
"	E		not correct;	"	"
"	F	"	"	<i>«ἐ</i>	"
"	G	"	in good order.		
"	Н	"	not correct.		
"	Ι	"	"		
1.66	К	"	in good order.		

The regiment has 555 Enfield muskets, which are totally unfit for service, and should be at once condemned as unserviceable. It has 626

non-commissioned officers and men, and is, therefore, short of arms, even such as they are. It has 644 overcoats, property of the State. The armory is in no manner adapted to the purposes of a drill-room; it is in the rear of a bar-room, upon the level of the street, quite devoid of ventilation, and not at all suitable for so large and fine a regiment. It is kept in as good order as is possible.

Books, Papers, Arms, and Armories-Third Brigade.

November 17th — Inspected brigade head-quarter books and papers this day at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  o'clock r. m.; found everything correctly kept and quite complete.

Same day inspected armory, arms, books and papers of 1st Regiment. The regimental head-quarter books are in good order and

correct.

00110011			
Company	A	No descriptive book; order book n	ot correct.
	B	Books in fair order.	
		No books submitted.	
	D		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	E		
		Order book fair; no descriptive b	ook.

" G..... No books submitted.
" H. I. and K.. "Vacant letters."

The regiment has 400 Springfield muskets, in good order and properly cared for. It has nothing from the State save arms and equipments. The armory, although small, is large enough for the regiment, and is in good order.

November 17th—At 5 o'clock this P. M. inspected arms and armory, books and papers of 7th Regiment. The regimental head-quarter books and papers are in fine order, especially so, the roster and morning report books.

and n	1011	ing report some					
Comp	any	A	Books in	good orde	er.		
60		В	Only desc	criptive be	ook; no o	rder boo	k.
	•	C	Books in	good orde	er.		
	4	D	Only desc	criptive b	ook; no	order be	ook.
	•	E	"	<b>66</b>		"	
6	6	F	"	"		"	
6		G	Books in	good orde	er.		
6		H		"	± .		
6		I	Only des	criptive b	ook; no c	order boo	ok.
	46	K	All books	s in fine or	der, and	very com	ıplete

Sergeant Houghton of this company deserves great credit for the manner in which he keeps his books and papers.

The regiment has 1,000 Springfield muskets, all in good order and properly cared for. The armory is large enough for the regiment, and is in good order. The uniforms are the property of the individual members. The regiment is fully uniformed, armed, and equipped with overcoats, as well as camp and garrison equipage, and is ready at all times to discharge any duty the State may demand of it.

November 17th—At 6 o'clock this r. m. visited the armory of the 8th Regiment. Found the Adjutant present, but no field officer; found only an order book which was not correctly kept; and was informed by the Adjutant no other books were kept at regimental head-quarters. No company books were submitted, and I am compelled to say that I found the executive portion of this regiment in the worst condition of any in the division. It has 566 Spring-field muskets, many of which need putting in order, and none of which are as well cared for as they should be. This regiment needs a larger and better armory.

November 17th—At 7 o'clock inspected the arms and armory, books and papers, of the 9th Regiment. Regimental head-quarter books are in good order, and are correct.

Company	A	Books in good order and correct.
66	D	Da. L

- " B...... Books not in good order.
  " C...... No books submitted.
- " D..... Books not in good order.
- " E..... Books in good order, and correct.
- " F..... Order book not correct; descriptive book good.
- " G..... Books in good order.
- " H..... " "
- " I ..... Books in fair order.
- " K..... " "

The arms are Springfield muskets, and are in good order and properly cared for. The armory is large enough for the regiment, and is in the very best order.

November 17th—At 8 o'clock visited the armory of 37th Regiment; found the regimental head-quarter books and papers in fine order, and very complete. Great credit is due Adjutant Patrick for the manner in which he has brought order from the chaos, in which he found these matters.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.
Company A Books in good order.
" B " "
" C " "
" D " "
" E No books submitted.
" F Vacant letter.
" G Books in good order.
" H " "
" K " "
The armory is a very fine one, and is in good order. They have
589 Springfield muskets in good order and properly cared for.
November 17th—At 9 o'clock visited the armory of 55th regiment.
Found regimental head-quarter books in fair order.
Company A No books submitted.
B Books not correct.
" C " in fair order.
" D " not correct.
" E " "
" F " "
" G " in fair order.
" H
The armory is too small, but is very neat and in good order. The regiment has 600 Springfield muskets in good order and well cared for. Company I of this regiment should be declared vacant, having neither officers nor men.
FOURTH BRIGADE—ARMS AND ARMORIES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.
November 18th—At 4 o'clock this P. M. inspected the books and
papers of head-quarters of this brigade, which I found in good order;
very complete and correct.
At 5 o'clock visited the armory of the 4th Regiment, found regi-
mental head-quarter books in good order and correct.
Company A
"B Books only in fair order.
" C Only descriptive book; not correct.
" D Books not correct.
" E " "
" F " "
" G " "

The armory is not large enough for a full regiment, but answers very well for so small a command as is the Fourth.

The regiment has 361 Springfield muskets. Original issue was 400; a deficit which, it seems, cannot be accounted for by the Lieutenant-Colonel commanding. None of these are in good order. The regiment has also 348 uniforms; original issue 600; a deficit not accounted for.

November 18th—At 6 o'clock P. M. visited armory of 79th Regiment. Found regimental head-quarter books not correct or in good order.

Company A .... Descriptive book not correct; has no order book.

- " B..... No books submitted.
- " C..... Order book not correct; has no descriptive book.
- " D .... Descriptive book not correct; has no order book.
- " E.... Books not in good order.
- " F..... No books.
- " G .... Books not correct.
- " H..... No books.

The armory is in good order, but not large enough. The regiment has 300 Springfield muskets in good order and properly cared for; has 365 uniforms, and 300 sets of equipments; needs more equipments.

November 18th—At 7 o'clock P. M. visited armory of 11th Regiment. Found regimental head-quarter books in fair order, but not as complete as they should be.

Company	A	No books	submitted.
"	B		• 66
"	C	. "	"
"	D	"	, <b>"</b>
"	E	Books onl	v in fair order
"	F	Books in s	good order.
"	G	No books	submitted.
	H		"
"	I	Never rece	eived any books
"	K	No books	submitted.

The armory is a very good one; not quite as well adapted to the needs of the regiment as could be desired, but much better than a large majority of the armories of this division. The regiment has 622 Harper's Ferry rifles, many of which need putting in order. It has also overcoats for 400 men.

This regiment paraded on inspection with the smallest count absent of any regiment in the division.

At 8 o'clock this P. M. visited the armory of 69th Regiment. Found regimental head-quarter books only in fair order.

Company A	No books	submitted	d. •			
" B						
" C	Descripti	ve book n	ot cori	ect; no	orde	r book.
" D	Has no b	ooks.				
" E	No books	submitted	d.			
" F	66 .	"				
" G		"				
" H	Has no b	ooks.				
" I	No books	s submitte	d.			
" K		<b>"</b>				

The armory is large enough, and in every way adapted to the wants of this regiment. It is not kept in as good order as it should be. In 1864 there were issued to the regiment 450 Springfield muskets. It has now only 300, a deficit of 150 muskets to be accounted for; it has also 325 new State uniforms. The arms are in good order, and properly cared for.

November 18th—At 9 o'clock this P. M. visited the armory of 22d Regiment. Found regimental head-quarter books in fine order, and correct in every particular.

Company	A	Books	s in good o	rder.		
	В		"			
	C		"			- 20
"	D	"	"			
	E		"			
. "	F	No de	escriptive b	ook; order	book correc	et.
"	G				"	
"	H	No or	der book;	descriptive	book correc	et.
"	I		, ,,	"		

This regiment has one of the very best armories in the division, and is in every manner adapted to the wants of the command; it is kept in fine order; it has 600 Springfield muskets just issued, which are in good order.

## CAVALRY BRIGADE - BOOKS AND PAPERS.

November 19th — At 8 o'clock this P. M., inspected books of head-quarters of this brigade, which I found in good order and very complete.

At 8½, visited armory of Battalion Washington Gray Cavalry. The head-quarter books and papers of this command are in fine order and correct in every particular. Indeed, as a whole, the books of this command are the most complete, and in the finest order of the books of any command in the division.

The armory is small and not well adapted to the needs of a cavalry command, being in the third story of a building. It is kept in fine order. The arms of this command are the property of the members.

November 20th — At 9 o'clock P. M. inspected books of the 1st Regiment, Cavalry; found regimental head-quarter books correct, and in good order.

Company	A	Books in	fair or	der.
"	B	"	good	"
"	C	"	fair	"
"	D	"	"	"
	E	"	"	"
"	F	"	"	"
"	G	"	"	"
"	H	Vacant le	etter.	
. "	I	Books in	fair or	der.
"	К			

Owing to lack of time I did not visit the armory of this regiment. November 19th — At 9½ o'clock this P. M. inspected books of 3d Regiment, Cavalry; found regimental head-quarter books correct, and in good order.

Company	A	Vacar	nt letter.	
"	B			
"	C	Books	only in fa	ir order.
"	D		"	"
"	E	"	"	"
"	F	66	"	"
"	G	"	not cor	rect.
"	H	No bo	oks subn	nitted.
"	I	Books	not corr	ect.
"	K	. "	in fair c	order.

For the reasons above stated I did not visit the armory of this regiment.

Books, Papers, Arms, and Armories—Second Division.

As General Crooke turned over neither his command, nor books and papers, I had none to inspect at these head-quarters.

## FIFTH BRIGADE—SECOND DIVISION.

November 9th—This day was appointed for the inspection of brigade head-quarters, books and papers, at 4 o'clock P. M., but as I was detained in New York by a review of the 7th Regiment by the Adjutant-General, it was not until near 6 o'clock I arrived at brigade head-quarters. At this hour I found neither the General nor any of his staff, notwithstanding the fact that I notified him I might, and would probably be late, and received answer that his chief of staff would await my arrival; consequently I inspected no books or papers of brigade head-quarters.

November 9th—At 6 o'clock this r. m. inspected books and papers of 13th Regiment, commanded by Brevet-Major-General Jourdan. The head-quarter books and papers were in splendid order, and reflect great credit upon the Adjutant; they were correct in every detail. Most of the company books were in good order; many of them finely kept, and correct. The armory is not large enough for this regiment, and is in no manner suitable for so fine a regiment; it needs more room and much better quarters. The muskets are in good order, and are well and properly cared for.

November 9th—At 7 o'clock inspected such books and papers as I found belonging to the 14th Regiment, commanded by Brevet-Brigadier-General Fowler, at present commanding the brigade. I found no regimental head-quarter books nor papers, the present Adjutant never having received any; and, notwithstanding the fact that he has been commissioned over a year, he has not yet found it necessary to keep any. Only three companies presented books, and none of these were either correct or satisfactory in any manner. The armory is too small; arms in good order and well kept.

October 9th—28th Regiment asked for longer time to prepare the books and papers, which I granted it, until November 23d, at which time the Adjutant submitted the books of four companies, upon which I report as follows:

Company	D	Books in f	fair order.
"	E	"	"
"	F	. "	• • •
"	K	"	"

No other company books were submitted, and I am therefore not able to make any report upon them. I am also unable to make any report of the state or condition of the armory and arms, as I made no appointment to inspect them after the first order issued, and which was not complied with.

No regimental books or papers were submitted, and the Adjutant stated he had none, he having but recently been appointed and never having received any from his predecessor; he seems to be a good officer, and promises to not only at once open new books for himself, but also to see that the company officers have new books, and keep them correctly

November 9th—At 8 o'clock P. M. inspected such books and papers of 2d Cavalry as were submitted; neither regimental head-quarter books, nor company books reflected credit upon the officers, nor were they properly kept.

November 9th—At 9 o'clock p. m. inspected such books as were presented by Battalion Light Artillery. Captain Johnson's books were the only ones even creditable; the others, regimental and company, were not correct.

## ELEVENTH BRIGADE—SECOND DIVISION.

November 11th—At 4 o'clock P. M. inspected the books and papers at their brigade head-quarters, and found every thing in fine order and correct; credit is due Major Irwin for his efficiency and care in the keeping of his books and head-quarter records.

November 11th—At 5 o'clock this P. M. inspected the books, papers, arms, and armory of the 23d Regiment. Regimental head-quarter books are the finest and most complete, and perfect I have ever seen, reflecting great credit upon the officer who has had charge of them. They are complete in every respect, and not only the 23d Regiment, but the National Guard of the State owe a great deal to Major Charles H. Hunter (late Adjutant) for the labor performed, and the time given in thus perfecting such a system of books, blanks, and forms. I would advise every Adjutant of the National Guard to take pattern of the 23d Regiment books.

Company	A	Books in	fine o	rder.
"	В	"	good	"
1.66	D	"	U	"
"	E	"	*	. 66
"	F	"		"
66	C	"		66
"	G	"		"
66 #t	H	"		"
"	I	"		"
"	K	"	fine	"

The arms are in as good order as possible to put these pieces. This is by far too good a regiment to have such poor arms, and if the State is possessed of any good arms, they should be issued to this regiment at once. The armory is too small, and not serviceable; the regiment needs more room. Colonel Ward, and Captain of each company with 1st Sergeant, were present in fatigue uniform.

November 11—At 6 o'clock P. M. inspected such books as were submitted by the 56th Regiment. No regimental head-quarter books.

Company	C	Books	not corre	ct
"	F			
"	K	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	""	

Arms not well kept, but are good pieces; armory too good for this regiment; neither field officers nor Adjutant were present to receive the inspecting officer.

November 11th—At 7 o'clock P. M. inspected books and papers of Howitzer Battery, and found every thing in good order and correctly kept. Captain Beebe was present in fatigue dress.

November 11th—At 8 o'clock P. M. inspected books of 47th Regiment. Regimental head-quarter books and papers were in excellent order, and properly kept.

Company	A	Books in	good	order.	
	B			66	
"	C	"		"	
66	D	Descript	ive boo	ok good	; has no order book.
	E				
. "			_		d order; no order,
	G			_	,
66	T	Books in	boon	order	

Colonel Austin and his Adjutant were present in fatigue uniform; captains of companies in citizens' dress. This regiment has a good armory, or it will be, as soon as repaired; it is large enough for the regiment and in good location. The arms are in good order and are properly cared for.

On the 28th day of October, inspected and mustered Major-General Molineux and staff of 2d Division.

On the 25th day of November I inspected staff of 1st Division.

I find the staff officers of both divisions efficient in the discharge of their respective duties, and fully uniformed.

Strength of the 1st Division on inspection day:

		,				
		T C .		Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
	Regiment	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	201	115	316
2d	"	"		222	189	411
3d	"	"		194	161	355
4tl	ı"	"		156	172	328
5tl	ı "	"		629	123	752
6tl	ı ""	"		377	150	527
7tl	<b>"</b>	"		687	228	915
8tł	ı "·	"		438	127	565
9tl	1 " "	. "		339	147	486
11th	ı " ·	. "		619	49	668
12th	ı . "	"		386	156	542
<b>22d</b>	"	"		475	198	673
37th	"	"		272	139	411
55th	ı "	"		293	173	466
69tl	. "	"		314	222	536
71st	"	"		351	140	49,1
79th	. "	"		212	171	383
84tl	ı "	"		316	228	544
1st	"	Artillery	*** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	546	149	695
1st	"			455	<b>52</b>	507
3d	<u>,</u> "	".".		·· <b>4</b> 86 · ·	72	558
1st	Battalion	Washingt	on Greys	112	· · · · 43	155
	Total			8,080	3,204	$\frac{1}{11,284}$

Strength of 2d Division on inspection days:

			Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
<b>1</b> 3th	Regime	nt Infantry	386	148	534
<b>14th</b>	"	«	253	162	415
23d	66		386	169	555
28th			406	154	560
47th	"	"	306	147	453
56th	, <b>«</b>	"	135	172	307
2d	"	Cavalry	276	109	385
1st B	attalion	Light Artillery	185	35	220
		ttery		21	59
. 7	Total		2,371	1,117	3,488

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

I have the honor to respectfully make the following recommendations:

1st. That the 1st Regiment Artillery be detached from the 2d Brigade, and ordered to report to Brigadier-General Postly, commanding cavalry brigade; or, if this is not deemed advisable, that they then be directed to report direct to division head-quarters.

2d. That the following regiments be disbanded in the 1st Division: 1st Regiment Infantry, 2d Regiment Infantry, 3d Regiment Infantry, 4th Regiment Infantry, and 84th Regiment Infantry.

The first four regiments named, for the reason of smallness of numbers, and the last named for the same reason; together with the reason that they are altogether inefficient, and show no signs of advancement, either in point of numbers, discipline or drill.

3d. That the 1st Division be reorganized, and the brigades better equalized.

4th. That the following regiments in the 2d Division be disbanded: 56th Regiment Infantry, and 2d Regiment Cavalry.

5th. That the Major commanding 1st Battalion Light Artillery be ordered before the Examining Board, as I deem him wholly inefficient to command.

#### Conclusion.

I find the 1st Division in fine state of drill and discipline (with the exceptions noted before), and ready for any duty they may be called upon to perform. The 2d Division is at present in a state of disorganization; having no head; the best discipline does not prevail in this command.

I cannot close my report without giving some slight expression of my feelings toward you, and to thank you for the kindness I have always met at your hands. Our official intercourse is about to cease, but I trust the future will give us many opportunities in which to continue the friendships so happily formed.

I am, also, indebted to Colonel Silas W. Burt, A. I. G., for his uniform courtesy and kindness, as well as for aid and assistance he has rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. H. LIEBENAU, Commissary-General Sub. and A. A. I. G.

# REPORT

On Auditing Bureau, County Treasurers' Accounts, &c.

## REPORT OF COLONEL S. W. BURT.

STATE OF NEW YORK, INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S 'OFFICE, NEW YORK CITY, December 31st, 1868.

Brigadier-General S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General and Acting Inspector-General, Albany.

GENERAL — I have the honor to submit the following report of the transactions of the auditing bureau during the past year.

The apparent balance to credit of the military fund on January 1st, 1868, was \$76,516.67. By the supply bill, an appropriation of \$69,742.93 was made for the National Guard, and by the annual appropriation bill, \$150,000 became available on the 1st of October, for the ensuing year. From the total sum, should be deducted the amount of \$40,064.15, the proceeds of military fines credited to the military fund in 1867, but charged back and deducted by the Comptroller in August last, upon the technical ground that the specific amount had not been stated in the act of appropriation. The sum of \$256,195.45, is therefore to be accounted for. The exhibit of expenditures for year 1868, is hereby presented in the usual form, slightly modified by the consolidation of several departments on the first day of June.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

# Five months - January to May.

**\$11,9**08 28

National Guard account, services	<b>\$</b> 3,953	51	
" expenses	2,330	48	
Volunteer service account, services	4,249	36	
" expenses	699	93	
Revision of United States accounts	675	00	

Seven months—June to $I$	December.		
National Guard account, services	\$5,990	51	
" expenses	2,669		
Volunteer service account, services	6,021		
" expenses	608		
Inspector-General's department, services.	2,799		
expenses.	2,214		
Pay Department, services	1,420		
" expenses	129	31	
Bureau of Military Statistics, services	. 845	13	1 1 1
" expenses	1,124		
Tactics for use of National Guard	1,183	50	
	فانتخ سيسيمه	-	\$25,007 06
Inspector-General's Del	PARTMENT.		
• Five months—January			
Organization of National Guard	\$3,924		
Musters and inspections, §§ 133 and 157	298		
Auditing bureau	1,148		
Chapter 397, Laws of 1862	508		
Arrearages on accounts prior to Jan. 1, 1868	1,281	93	# don on
			7,160 66
Ordnance Departm	ENT.		
Repairs to arsenals and armories	\$1,056	12	
Care of ""	13,543		
Care of ordnance and ordnance stores	6,652		**
Transportation of ordnance stores	6,000		
Repairs of " "	15		
Issue of ""	1,200		
Receipt of " "	1,750		
Collection of scattered State property	1,235		
Purchase of ammunition	120		
" ordnance stores	2,410	00	
" office furniture	29	65	
Services on United States accounts	1,350	00	
Quartermaster's Depart	RTMENT.		
Seven months.			
	<b>&amp;</b> # 0 000	05	
Purchase of clothing	\$02,000 1 400	20	
Care of Quartermaster's stores	1,400		88,795 29
			00,100 20
$Five\ months-January:$			v
Services	\$4,174	84	
Transportation		68	
Office contingent	306	00	
Purchase of clothing		61	
Revision of accounts against the U.S	77	66	
~			9,41919

PAY DEPARTMENT.	* *	
Five months — January to May	\$1,705	20
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Chargeable to account of Soldiers' Home	3,163	27
JUDGE-ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT.		
Services         \$860 00           Expenses of courts-martial         3,184 65		
Expenses of courts-martial 3,184 65		
	4,044	65
BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.		
Services and expenses (month of May)	1,207	34
	· · · · ·	
Personal Staff of Commander-in-Chief.		
On account of National Guard \$2,000 00		
" Volunteer service 1,569 94		
Account of the second of the s	3,569	94
Annual Inspection and Muster.		
For the year 1867 \$2,990 00		
" 1868 2,076 00	5,066	00
Enrollment of 1866	150	
Examining board	433	
Regimental fund accounts	33,991	
Chapter 397, Laws of 1862	382	
Breech-loading arms board	330	
Breech-loading arms board		
agencies and United States accounts	1,182	00
Certain expenses in First Division	327	
" " Fifth "	251	
" " Eight "	252	95
Total	\$108.348	83
10tal	#100,010	
In addition, the following sums were audited and paid	under snee	rial.
	under spec	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
provisions of the supply bill:		٠.
Norwich Arsenal	\$1,200	
Schenectady Arsenal	10,659	
Volunteer muster rolls	12,500	
Weed, Parsons & Co., printing	500	
Seventh Regiment	2,000	UU
	\$26,859	20
	-	

Also from appropriation made by Chapter 481, Laws	s of 1867, for
the Bureau of Military Statistics (Four months - Janua	ry to April).
Services	\$2,202 45
Expenditures	<b>554</b> 07

\$2,756 52

The consolidation of several departments on the 1st of June last, resulted in a large saving. The expenses of the Inspector's Pay and Quartermaster's Departments, and Bureau of Military Statistics, which averaged \$3,462 per month, for the first five months of the year, were reduced to less than \$1,300 per month, for the last seven months.

Your economical administration of the military funds of the disbanded regiments confined the expense of disbandment to such funds and saved a large expenditure from the general military fund.

The continued cost of erecting new arsenals and armories, and repairing and preserving those already built, should receive the earnest attention of the Legislature. These new arsenals are not recommended or desired by the military authorities, but acts making appropriations for their erection are log-rolled through the Legislature. Experience clearly shows the uselessness of the present arsenals, except three or four, and the remainder should be immediately sold, or, if that be impracticable, they should be given to the several localities for specified public purposes, and the State relieved from their care and maintenance.

The decrease of departmental expenses, and more especially the large reduction of the maximum force of the National Guard from 50,000 to 30,000 men, would indicate a corresponding reduction in the annual military expenditure or the alternative increase of means for the benefit of the smaller force. In the latter case at least twice the sum per man will be available, and if the issue of uniforms by the State be discontinued, as experience plainly dictates, an opportunity is finally afforded for those encampments for which the National Guard have so anxiously waited, and which it has so long been the earnest endeavor of the military authorities to compass.

The cost of an encampment of a regiment of 600 men, inclusive of all officers, for six days, is estimated as follows:

	2,700	00
72 M cartridges for target practice	300 150	00
Incidental expenses	\$8,500	<u>-00</u>

At least fifteen regiments each year could be ordered into camp for six days, which would give two encampments to the whole term of service.

The ample future support of the National Guard would seem assured by the two alternative systems of enrollment and collection of military taxes which have been enacted within two years. is, however, no certainty as to our laws; they are so continually enlarged, amended and repealed, that no interest has permanency, and the most carefully constructed system, involving public rights or security, though based upon acknowledged principles and shaped by experience, may be undermined and overthrown with less consideration than is accorded to the passage of an insignificant "local bill." It is an annually recurring fact that county boards of supervisors. discussing with calm deliberation the fundamental principles of government, recommend the abolition of the militia, and it is a matter of congratulation that they have thus far spared the judiciary and other civil institutions. The last enactment relative to enrollment and military revenue has naturally excited the critical examination and the opposition of some of these supervisory bodies, and they have assumed to request the members of the Legislature from their districts to secure the repeal of all laws relative to the National The endeavor of these officials to magnify, by their quasirepresentative character, the individual right of petition is preposterous, and should have no influence upon those entrusted with the powers and responsibilities of government under the Constitution.

The law, as now in force, and which has thus been the object of animadversion, is as simple, thorough and efficient as possible; based upon the incontrovertible proposition that every able-bodied man owes military allegiance to the State, it lightens this inevitable burden by the substitution of a light commutation. The collection of this is no longer confided to the military officers, which, to many, was objectionable, but the tax is collected at the same time as other

taxes and by the same officers, while the enrollment required by the act of Congress is secured without additional expense. Thus amended, the law would appear to be opposed either on account of the tax in itself or its amount; if the latter, it may be justly urged that the commutation of one of the most important obligations of citizenship by the imposition of a tax of one dollar per annum, is surely a cheap composition for such duty; so cheap, in fact, that a further reduction would be simply ridiculous; and, furthermore, the aggregate amount collected would not probably exceed the requirements of the service. If opposition be made to the tax because it is a tax, argument is unnecessary, since all sources of public revenue are equally obnoxious; and resistance to the tax in question would naturally originate with those who successfully evade taxes more difficult to assess. legislators approach this matter with judgments untrammeled by prior pledges or intimidation, and fully appreciate their responsibilities, the present law will remain without material change.

It is important to estimate the amount of revenue that should be collected under the provisions of law. According to the census of 1865 the number of males in this State, between the ages of 20 and and 45, was 653,916, and adding two-fifths of those between the ages of 15 and 20, we would have, between the ages of 18 and 45, 722,004 males in 1865, to which add one per cent per annum for natural increase, and we have 743,664 males between the military ages in This is probably below the real number, as the males between 18 and 45 by the United States census of 1860 were 796,881, and though this census has been represented as grossly incorrect by overstatement, the enrollment of 1862, made through State agencies, gave 764,603 as of the military age, and at a time when 100,000 men from the State were in the field. It may, therefore, be considered a moderate estimate to place the present number at 750,000. By the returns thus far made the number liable to military duty averages sixty per cent of those between the specified ages or 450,000 in the whole State. As in the collection of any tax there are many who, though liable, evade payment, it is probable that the military tax, which is not assessed upon property, but is, in nature, a poll-tax, will be successfully evaded by many. If this deficiency be placed so high as  $33\frac{1}{3}$  per cent, there still remains a revenue of \$300,000 per annum, which is amply sufficient for the sustentation of a force of thirty thousand, including frequent encampments.

The proposition of an entire abolition of the military tax, and the

substitution of annual appropriations from the general fund possesses the merit of simplicity and throwing upon property a portion of the burden in which it should share; but it also comprises a complete abandonment of the principle of military allegiance, renders necessary an expensive enrollment of the arms-bearing population, without pecuniary benefit, or the undeniable and sweeping abolition and extinguishment of the militia, and a violation of the laws of the United States and of the spirit of the Constitution. The National Guard would become a distinct and peculiar organization, without any connection with or relation to the great body of the citizens; concentrated in a few populous districts, it would become localized and lose its State character, and finally degenerate into a few exclusive organizations, with an eleemosynary existence, dependent upon successful lobbying at each session of the Legislature. How long would such an institution survive this severance from the interest and sympathy of the great mass of citizens of the State? country districts, no longer reminded, constantly, by enrollment, of the supreme military liability of each citizen, would soon argue the uselessness of any force, and especially of one distant, strange, and only visible to them in the annual tax levy. The annual subsidies would soon cease, and the National Guard become, in reality, a local or corporate force, without any State or National significance. present system demands a commutation for an inherent duty and service; it confers an obligation by the voluntary mitigation of what most conceive a hardship; the proceeds of such commutation the State can rightfully appropriate to any object, without question. the support of a military force out of the usual revenues from taxation will soon become obnoxious, and it would be viewed as would the proposition to support the municipal police out of the State funds. At the base of one system is a great principle of civil government, while the other rests upon the shifting expediencies of the moment.

In making my last report concerning a department with which I have been connected for nearly eight years, and especially of this bureau of which I have had charge since its establishment, it may not be inappropriate to give the aggregate of the amounts audited since the commencement of the late war.

Chapter	277,	Laws of	1861	\$2,950,479	46
166	421,	66	1862	128,614	12
	397.		1862		25
"	234,		1862		00

United States accounts	s in 1861	\$3,096,217 77
"	1002	318,197 21
"	1863	83,889 06
Draft expenses of 1869	2	91,219.03
Chapter 334, Laws of	1864	143,000 00
Arsenals and armorie	3	54,102 23
Regular military appr	opriations	2,315,168 91
Accounts, miscellaneo	ous (estimated)	100,000 00
Total		\$9,882,636 04

In addition, at least \$1,000,000 of recruiting accounts against the United States have been examined and properly referred.

In lieu of making a distinct report, I beg leave to give here a brief general statement concerning the examination of the regimental fund accounts made by me, under your orders, during the past autumn. I found a great improvement since my last inspection (in 1866), and can suggest no change or addition to the regulations now in force. I would also report that I found the accounts of the several county treasurers correct and fully posted. I therefore, refrain from any detailed account of my inspection as possessing no particular interest or value.

In making this final report, upon the eve of a dissolution of our military association, I wish to earnestly return you my thanks for the official courtesy and personal kindness you have ever displayed towards me. The advance and improvement of the National Guard, during the past two years, is a sufficient witness to your noble military administration, and it is my pride that I had a share in your successful labors.

I am, General, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
SILAS W. BURT,

Asst. Inspector-General and Acting Asst. Adjutant-General.

#### REPORT

OF COLONEL J. B. STONEHOUSE ON COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS.

Albany, November 28, 1868.

Brigadier-General S. E. Marvin,

Adjutant-General:

General.—In accordance with special orders Nos. 150 and 243, current series, I have made an examination of the accounts of the treasurers of the counties of Albany, Broome, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Cortland, Delaware, Essex, Madison, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schoharie, Steuben, Tompkins, Warren and Washington, comparing them with their vouchers, and found them correct, with two exceptions. The treasurer of Schoharie county was unable to produce vouchers for three items charged against the regimental fund of the 108th Regiment; these he said had been mislaid, and asked further time to produce them. The treasurer of Saratoga county, I found, had paid \$571.02 over and above the amount received by him on account of the regimental fund of the 29th regiment.

I also examined the books of the boards of audit for the several regiments in the counties above mentioned; these were generally properly and correctly kept.

I was also instructed to ascertain how far the requirements of general order No. 14, directing the return to the Commissary-General of all property belonging to the State issued to regiments recently disbanded, had been complied with.

I found that Col. Ferguson, of the 108th Regiment, had removed from the district, and that none of the property in the possession of that organization had been collected and turned in.

Col. Hubbard, of the 39th Regiment, and Col. Dunbar, of the 41st Regiment, were busily engaged in collecting the arms and other public property issued to them, with every prospect of being able to turn it all over in the course of a month.

The arms and equipments of the 100th Regiment, I learned from Col. Cormack, had all been shipped to the Commissary-General of Ordnance.

Nothing had been done towards gathering up the property of the 43d Regiment. Col. Race, on assuming command, gave no bonds for property issued to this regiment, and, having removed from the district, does not appear very anxious in regard to its return to the State.

Col. Whitford, of the Forty-second, and Col. Lansing, of the 76th Regiment, hope to be able to turn in all public property which they can collect, in the course of a few weeks.

Col. Alley, of the 106th Regiment, had collected and produced receipts from the Commissary-General for all the property for which he was responsible, with the exception of thirteen muskets and a few suits of uniform, which were very much worn, and would scarcely pay for transporting.

The officers of these regiments, with one or two exceptions, now their commands are mustered out, do not feel sufficient interest in collecting this property, necessary to a successful completion of the work; and I respectfully suggest that it would be advantageous to the State should an officer be detailed expressly for this purpose.

I am, General, very respectfully,

J. B. STONEHOUSE,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

### REGISTER

### OF THE MILITARY FORCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
commander-in-chief. Reuben E. Fenton					Jamestown.
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.  Adjutant-General.  Selden E. Marvin	Jan. 1, 1867				Albany.
Inspector-General. George S. Batcheller	Jan. 1, 1865				Saratoga.
Commissary-General of Ordinance. George W. Palmer	Oct. 1, 1865				Westfield.
Engineer-in-Chief. Charles W. Darling	Jan. 1, 1867				New York city.
Judge Advocate-General. Campbell H. Young	Jan. 1, 1867				Geneseo.
Surgeon-General.  James E. Pomfret	April 6, 1865				Albany.
Quartermaster-General. Edwin A. Merritt	Jan. 1, 1865				Potsdam.
Paymaster-General.  Dudley Olcott	Jan. 1, 1867				Albany.
Commissary-General of Subsistence.  J. Henry Liebenau	Sept. 2, 1867		••	11:	New York city.
Chief of Bureau of Military Sta- tistics.					
A. J. H. Duganne.	Sept. 1, 1866		1.	••	do
Aids-de-Camp to Commander-in- Chief. Bradley Martin	March 10, 1866 Jan. 1, 1867 Jan. 1, 1867 Nov. 15, 1867				Albany, New York city, Dunkirk, Babylon,
Military Secretary.  Daniel W. Merchant	Jan. 1, 1867				Albany.
GENERAL OFFICERS.  Major-Generals.  Tilley R. Pratt.  Rufus L. Howard. Alexander Shaler Joseph B. Carr Henry A. Barnum Theodore B. Gates Edward L. Melineux*  Brevet Major-General. (By concurrent resolution of the Legislature of the State of New York April 961 1866.)	Jan. 24, 1867 Jan. 24, 1867 Jan. 24, 1867 Feb. 1, 1867 Aug. 31, 1868			4813652	Watertown. Buffalo. New York city. Troy. Syracuse. Kingston. Brooklyn.
J. Watts De reysjer		*	(		Tivoli,
John H. Chedell	July 30, 1857	ļ	23	•	Auburn.

<sup>\*</sup>Appointment of the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Senate.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
Philip S. Crooke. Thomas F. Petrie Charles A. Hamilton John Williams Sylvester Dering. John A. Green, Jr. Elias A. Brown Zenas C. Priest James Ryder William R. Brown William F. Rogers Lloyd Aspinwall. Jacob H. Lansing Louis Burger Henry D. Barto Joshua M. Varian William G. Ward Andrew W. Brazee David M. Woodhall Bradley Winslow Alonzo Alden George Beach James Gibson Williams Martin. Vacant. Brooke Postley* Joremiah V. Meserole	April 22, 1858 July 29, 1859 Preb. 28, 1860 April 24, 1862 May 12, 1863 June 10, 1863 Sept. 18, 1863 April 8, 1864 April 8, 1864 April 8, 1864 April 5, 1865 Dec. 1, 1865 Dec. 1, 1866 Oct. 10, 1866 Oct. 10, 1866 Oct. 10, 1866 Dec. 24, 1866 Feb. 15, 1867 March 28, 1867 April 4, 1867 April 4, 1867 June 10, 1867 June 10, 1867 June 14, 1866		30	252766352281716111834353581	Brooklyn. Peterboro'. Flushing. Rochester. Utica. Syracuse. Minaville. Little Falls. Southeast. Newburgh. Buffalo. New York city. Corning. New York city. Trumansburgh. New York city. Trumansburgh. New York city. do Lockport. Albany. Watertown. Troy. Catskill. Salem. Hancock. New York city.
Jeremiah V. Meserole	April 10, 1868	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	2	Brooklyn.
ADJUTA	nt-General's	DEPARTMENT.			
ADJUTANT-GENERAL.		1	{	Ţ	[
Brigadier-General. Selden E. Marvin	Jan. 1, 1867	 	١	١	Albany.
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	<b>2,</b> 221111			'	
Colonel.		ļ	1	1	
John B. Stonehouse	May 2, 1864				do
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERALS OF DIVISIONS.  Colonels.					
John R. Strang Le Grand Benedict. Lafayette Lyttle. Paul T. Jones. Theodore Tyrer. Andrew J. Smith John Fowler, Jr.  ASSISTANT. ADJUTANT-GENERALS OF BRIGADES.	April 24, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 10, 1867 June 13, 1867 May 25, 1867 Dec. 19, 1868		::   ::   ::	7 3 4 5 8 6 1	Geneseo. Troy. Watertown. Kingston. Buffalo. Syracuse. New York city.
John S. Dickerman. John H. Gardner, Jr. Charles H. Van Brakle Theron E. Parsons. John Martin Charles Frolich D. W. Knight. Francis C. Brown Cornelius J. Blauvelt Charles L. Brown Stephen Clough William E. Kisselburgh Moses Bicknell William Robertson Timothy E. Ellsworth Edgar M. Cullen Frederick M. Wheeler William M. Tweed, Jr. * Charles H. Burtis Ezra L. Walrath James E. Curtis James W. Bedell Wm. J. Irwin Wm. H. Reynolds Joseph Cornell	May 1, 1867 May 2, 1867 May 3, 1867 May 11, 1867 May 16, 1867 May 23, 1867 May 23, 1867	Colonel	25 20 4 3 22 28 10 19 12 32 5 18 1 6 24 7 31	3347171126353825126528265	Albany. Sharon Springs. Watertown. Rochester. New York. Corning. New York city. do Newburgh. Trumansburgh. Troy. Morrisville. Salem. Lockport. Brooklyn. Hancock. New York city. Oyster Bay. Syracuse. Little Falls. Somers. Buffalo. Brooklyn. Utica. Catskill.

<sup>\*</sup> First brigade of Cavalry.

### Register of Military Force—(Continued). INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Inspect	or Ge	NERAL'S	DEPARTMENT.			
NAME.	Date o	of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
INSPECTOR-GENERAL.  Brigadier-General.  George S. Batcheller	Jan.	1, 1865				Saratoga Sp'gs.
. •		,				
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL.  Colonel.  Silas W. Burt	April 2	23, 1862				New York city.
INSPECTORS OF DIVISIONS.	<b>-</b>	,				
Colonels. William Irving Steele. Nirom M. Crane Henry E. Turner. Oscar Folsom.	Aug. 1	18, 1863 24, 1867	BrigGeneral		2	Brooklyn. Hornellsville.
Henry E. Turner	Mav	4, 1867		::	4	Lowville.
Oscar Folsom	May	6, 1867 10, 1867		••	8 5	Buffalo. Ellenville.
Andrew J Smith	May May	25, 1867		::	6	Syracuse.
Moses C. Green	June	13, 1867			3	Trov.
Moses C. Green	Dec.	19, 1868		•••	1	New York city.
inspectors of Brigades.  Majors.						
S Emmett Getty	Feb.	15, 1859	,,	13	2	Yonkers.
Richard G. Milks	Dec.	18, 1863 1, 1863		5	2	Albany. Brooklyn.
David J. Dean	April	25, 1864		25	7	Dansville.
George Hyland, Jr James M. Johnson John S. Clarke	May	25, 1864 18, 1864		81	8	Buffalo.
	Dec. July	7. 1864 6, 1865	i	23 19	6 5	Auburn. Peterboro'.
Theodore F. Petrie	Sept.	27. 1865		24	6 2	Syracuse.
Obadiah J. Downing	UCE.	4. 1805		6	2	Mineola.
Koert S. Van Voorhies		12, 1865 8, 1866		28 22	6 2	Trumansburgh. Newburgh.
Theodore F. Fetre Abel G. Cooke. Obadiah J. Downing. Koert S. Van Voorhies William M. Hathaway O. F. Wentworth	June Dec.	22, 1866	Colonel	3	1	New York city.
Edward Gilon	Annil	29 1867		1	1	do
John A. Godfrey. George H. Treadwell Joel B. Baker. George O. Mead	May	10, 1867 10, 1867 21, 1867		9	3	do
George H. Treadwell	June June	21 1867		32	8	Albany. Cambria.
George O. Mead	July	1 1867	1	1.18	8 5	Walton.
		9 1987	1	1 . 8	5	Catskill.
George B. Massey George T. Hollingworth W. L. Skidmore Wm. H. H. Lintner Charles F. Moore	July July	29, 1867		16 21	6	Watertown. Utica.
W L Skidmore	Nov.	7, 1867		4	1	New York city.
Wm, H. H. Lintner	Jan.	1, 1000		1 14	5	Little Falls.
Charles F. Moore	Feb.	26, 1868 4, 1868	Lieut -Colonel	10	3	Troy. Bath.
Henry J Foster	April May	8, 1868		ii	2	Brooklyn.
Frederick S. Heiser	Oct.	OA 1969	1	( 1	1	New York city.
Will Rumsey. Henry J. Foster Frederick S. Heiser. James Gibson, Jr.	Dec.	24, 1868	.1	.  12	3	Salem,
DEPARTMENT OF	ене Со	OMMISSAI	RY-GENERAL OF	O	RDN.	ANCE,
COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE				1		1
Brigadier-General. George W. Palmer	Oct.	1, 1865			1	Westfield.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.						
James Burt	Oct,	31, 1867	_		,.	New York city.
ASSISTANT IN DEPARTMENT OF COM MISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANC (sec. 110).	- E					
Major. Frederick C. Barger ORDNANCE OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.	Nov.	1, 1867				do
Lieutenant-Colonels.	Mari	4 1004		-1	. 3	Troy.
Joseph Egolf	. May . May	4, 1864. 4, 1867.	1.5		4	
Joseph Egolf. George W. Wiggins. Charles O. Shepard, Jr.	May	6 1867	1	.1	.   8	Buffalo.
Addison J. Clements	. May	10, 1867.				Hancock. Wayne.
Addison J. Clements. Francis M. McDowell John B. Woodward	Marc.	h 16, 1868			.   2	Brooklyn.
John J. Donaldson	Dec,	29, 1868,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			New York city.

negation of miniary porce—(Continued).							
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade,	Division.	Residence.		
ORDNANCE OFFICERS OF BRIGADES.				1			
Captains.	35 - 1 100%			_			
Giles H. F. Van Horne Herbert E. Bates Gilbert H. Reynolds	May 1, 1867 May 1, 1867		13 16	3	Fonda. Watertown.		
Gilbert H Reynolds	Man 1 1007		25	4	Rochester.		
John T. Denny	May 3, 1867		1	i	New York city.		
Stephen D. O'Keefe	May 10, 1867		1 2	1	do		
John T. Denny Stephen D. O'Keefe. Charles D. Walker. Daniel W. Richards. Abram P. Smith	May 14, 1867		4	1	do		
Daniel W. Richards	May 16, 1867 May 23, 1867		3	1	do Cortland.		
John A. Wolcott	May 23, 1867 June 21, 1867		28 32	8	Lockport.		
Harry Dowie	July 1, 1867		18	5	Andes.		
Harry Dowie Melvin D. Woodford	July 1, 1867		19	5	Canastota.		
Meivin D. Woodford. Omar V. Sage. Louis T. Sherrill. Horace F. Curtis. John W. Wait Philip P. Middler G. Fred. Wiltsie George Thomas. Wm. C. Winne. Gaver Gardner.	July 8, 1867		8	5	Prattsville.		
Horace F Cartis	July 22, 1867 July 25, 1867		21 6	6 2 3 6	New Hartford. Deer Park.		
John W. Wait	July 25, 1867 July 31, 1867		12	3	Sandy Hill,		
Philip P. Middler	July 31, 1867 Aug. 1, 1867		24	6	Syracuse.		
G. Fred. Wiltsie	Aug. 10, 1867		22	2 5	Newburgh.		
George Thomas	Aug. 28, 1867 Feb. 26, 1868		17	5	Middleville.		
Gayer Gardner	Feb. 26, 1868		10	3	Troy. Buffalo.		
			31	8	Albany.		
M. Harry Moody	Oct. 27, 1868		11	2	Brooklyn.		
David A. Teller. M. Harry Moody. Michael J. Dunn*.	Sept. 23, 1868		î	ĩ	New York city.		
DEPARTME	NT OF THE EN	GINEER-IN-CHI	EF.				
ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.		1	]	1	1		
Brigadier-General.							
Charles W. Darling	Jan. 1, 1867		•••	•••	do		
ENGINEERS OF DIVISIONS.							
Colonels. John E. Marshall	Camb 14 1000				D		
John H. Quackenhush	Sept. 14, 1866 May 4, 1867		••	8	Buffalo. Troy.		
John H. Quackenbush Horace O. Gilmore J. A. Reynolds	May 4, 1867 May 4, 1867		::	4	Dexter.		
J. A. Reynolds	May 7 1867			4 7	Rochester.		
James E. Curtis	May 10, 1867	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		5	Little Falls.		
James E. Curtis. Vanderbilt Allen Benjamin Haskell.	June 10, 1867 Sept. 15, 1868	*****	•••	1 2	New York city. Brooklyn.		
•	Бери 10, 1666		••	~	Diookiyii.		
ENGINEERS OF BRIGADES.  Majors.							
William H. McNary	March 15, 1859 Nov. 15, 1862 June 15, 1863	BrigGeneral	5	2	đo		
George W. Peck	Nov. 15, 1862		23 21	6	Auburn.		
James Stevens	June 15, 1863		21	6	Rome.		
James Stevens. Charles Caldwell George D. W. Clinton James Wing D. Helvind Monte	Jan. 14, 1865 April 4, 1865		22 31	8	Newburgh. Buffalo.		
James Wing	April 4, 1865 May 30, 1865		25	7	Rochester.		
D. Halstead Meeks	Sept. 1, 1865		6	2	Jamaica.		
James Wing D. Halstead Meeks Samuel Gregory William H. Weaver Edgar Ketchum, Jr Edward S. Renwick Gates H. Barnard Daniel W. Van Horn James H. Knapp William F. Moller* Frederick Emerson Horatio N. White Milo C. Osborn Albert Story	Dec. 22, 1866		3	2 5	New York city.		
Edgar Ketchum Jr	April 8, 1867 May 3, 1867		19 1	1	Greene. New York city.		
Edward S. Renwick	May 14, 1867		4	î	do do		
Gates H. Barnard	May 25, 1867		10	3	Troy.		
Daniel W. Van Horn	June 21, 1867		32	8	Troy. Lockport.		
William F Mollar*	July 1, 1867 July 4, 1867		18	5	Deposit. New York city.		
Frederick Emerson	July 4, 1867 July 29, 1862		16	4	Watertown.		
Horatio N. White	Aug. 1. 1867		24	6	Syracuse.		
Milo C. Osborn	Aug. 3, 1867		8	5	Windham Cent.		
Albert Story	Aug. 17, 1867		17	5	Little Falls.		
Albert Story William W. Baxter Charles D. Champlin. Sidney E. Morse	Aug. 24, 1867 Jan. 1, 1868		12	3 7	Salem.		
Sidney E. Morse	Jan. 1, 1868 Feb. 20, 1868		20	i	Hammondsport.		
Effingham H. Putman	July 16, 1868		13	3	New York city. Amsterdam.		
W. D. Woodhall	Sept. 22, 1868		9 ]	3	Albany.		
Effingham H. Putman. W. D. Woodhall Joseph C. Harding. Warren Halsey	Oct. 27, 1868 Dec. 21, 1868		11 28	6	Brooklyn.		
	200. #1, 1000!	,	40	0 1	Trumansburgh.		
DEPARTMENT O	F THE JUDGE	Advocate-Gei	NER.	AL.			
JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.	. 1	ŧ	1	1	4		
Brigadier-General.	Ton 1 1000		1	1	Company		
Campbell H. Young	Jan. 1, 1867	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	٠٠ ا	•• 1	Genesee.		
	* First brigade of	cavalry.					

<sup>\*</sup> First brigade of cavalry.

Registe	r of Military Fore	ce—(Continued).			
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
ASSISTANT IN DEPARTMENT OF JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL. (Section 110 Military Code.)					
Major. William W. Post	Jan. 29, 1866		••		Jamestown.
JUDGE-ADVOCATES OF DIVISIONS.  Colonels.  Azariah H. Sawyer	May 29 1860			4	Watertown.
Azariah H. Sawyer Lyman K. Bass John Oakey	May 29, 1860 March 23, 1865 March 7, 1867			8	Buffalo. New York city.
James Forsyth	April 24, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 10, 1867		:: ::	7 3 5	Elmira. Troy. Cooperstown.
John Oskey Gabriel L. Smith James Forsyth. John W. Young Edward B. Lansing Horatio C. King	May 25, 1867 Sept. 15, 1868			6 2	Auburn. Brooklyn.
JUDGE-ADVOCATES OF BRIGADES.		,			
Henry R. Cummings	Aug. 10, 1856 Sept. 5, 1857 July 29, 1859		23 19	1 6 5	New York city. Auburn. Norwich.
James W. Husted	July 29, 1859 July 4, 1860 June 9, 1863		24	2 6	Peekskill. Syracuse.
Majors.  Henry R. Cummings. Alonzo G. Beardsley Nathaniel P. Wheeler James W. Husted John C. Hunt. James S. Davenport James W. Taylor Adrian V. Cortelyou, Jr. John Morris John McConville	July 28, 1864 Jan. 12, 1865 March 26, 1865		17 22 6	5 2 2	Richfield Sp'ngs. Newburgh. Flushing.
John McConville	April 4, 1865 May 30, 1865		31 25	2 2 3 2 4	Buffalo. Rochester.
H. Brevort Cushney Cornelius H. Murphy	June 1, 1865 Oct. 1, 1865 Oct. 19, 1865		13 5 9	3 2 3	Fonda. Brooklyn. Albany. New York city.
Philip J. Joachimsen	Nov. 1, 1865 May 15, 1866 June 1, 1866		20	1 1 7	New York city. do Corning.
George R. Schieffelin	June 1, 1866 Feb. 6, 1867 May 23, 1867		1 00	1 6	New York city. Cortland.
Jerome B. Parmenter Richard Crowley James B. Olney	May 25, 1867 June 21, 1867 July 8, 1867	1	10 32 8	3 8 5	Troy. Lockport. Catskill.
John Morris. John McConville H. Brevort Cushney Cornelius H. Murphy John M. Bailey Philip J. Joachimsen William C. Traphagen* Henry Sherwood George R. Schieffelin Alvah D. Waters Jerome B. Parmenter Richard Crowley James B. Olney Harvey S. Bedell John H. McFarland Charles W. Sloat. George H. Fisher	July 27, 1867 July 31, 1867 Sept. 27, 1867 May 8, 1868		21 12	6 3 4	Rome. Salem. Pamelia.
George H. Fisher	May 8, 1868 On-GENERAL'S		11	2	Brooklyn.
SURGEON-GENERAL.				1	•
Brigadier-General.  James E. Pomfret	April 6, 1865				Albany.
SURGEONS OF DIVISIONS.  Colonels.	Fab 16 1818			8	Buffalo.
Walter Cary George Cochran John H. Benton	July 1, 1858 April 15, 1865		::	2	Brooklyn. Ogdensburgh.
Charles McMillanLe Roy McLean	March 7, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 10 1867		::	1 3 5	New York. Troy. Kingston,
John H. Benton Charles McMillan Le Roy McLean Robert Loughran Roger W. Pease Edward W. Patchin	May 25, 1867 July 4, 1867			6 7	Syracuse. Elmira.
SURGEONS OF BRIGADES.					
George J. Fisher Henry W. B. Woodhull Charles N. Tuttle	Sept. 1, 1853 Nov. 30, 1856 Sept. 1, 1858		7 4 23	1 6	Sing Sing. New York city. Auburn.
			17	5 5	Mohawk. Truxton.
Judson C. Nelson. Matthew H. Burton Thomas McAllister. A.B. Shipman.	June 15, 1860 Jan. 21, 1861 June 9, 1863		24	3 2 6	Troy. Brooklyn. Syracuse.
M. Calvin West. John W. Green Edward E. Lee Josse J. Richards Oakman S. Paine	June 15, 1863 May 3, 1865		0.1	6 1 2	Rome. New York city. Newburgh.
Jesse J. Richards. Oakman S. Paine	July 1, 1866 Dec. 22, 1866		31	8	Buffalo. New York city.

<sup>\*</sup> First brigade of Cavalry.

NAME.	Date	of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
Valter M. Fleming	Dec.	29, 1866		25	7	Rochester.
oseph W. Robinson	Jan.	1, 1867		20	7	Hornellsville.
Deloss Lewis	Jan.	28, 1867		28	6	Trumansburgh
D. B. St. John Roosa	March	13, 1867		2	1	New York city
. Mortimer Crawe	May	1, 1867		16	4	Watertown.
eptha R. Boulwareeorge E. McDonald	May	9, 1867 17, 1867		19	. 3	Albany.
leorge E. McDonald	May	17, 1867		13	3	Minaville.
fartin S. Kittinger. Vm. M. Bryce. ysander W. Kennedy. benezer R. Mackay.	June July	21, 1867		32 18	8 5	Lockport. Hamden.
veender W. Konnedy	July	1, 1867 31, 1867		12	3	Cambridge.
banagay P. Mackay	Anril	10, 1867		18	5	Catskill.
lexander Cochrane	May	8, 1868			2	Brooklyn.
	ISTER	GENERAL	s's Departme	IN.E.		
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.				l	ļ	
Brigadier-General.	Jan.	1 100%		1	1	Potsdam.
dwin A. Merriti	oan.	1, 1865		1.	٠٠.	rotsuam.
ASSIST'T QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.  Colonel.						
3. Pierepont Remington	May	1, 1867		1	١	Canton.
•	In the j	1, 1001		١	١	Cumon,
QUARTERMASTERS OF DIVISIONS.  Lieutenant-Colonels.						
William H. Husted	Sept.	20, 1863	•		2	Brooklyn.
Richard H. Huntington	Mav	4, 1867			4	Adams.
John C. Brodhead	May	10, 1867		1	5	Kingston.
Moses Summers	May	25, 1867		::	6	Syracuse.
Moses Summers	June	13, 1867			8	Buffalo.
deorge McClure	Dec.	19, 1868			8	New York cit
Lee Chamberlain	Dec.	28, 1868			8	Troy.
QUARTERMASTERS OF BRIGADES.				Į		
· Captains.	i	40 4004		1 .	١ ـ	7
James Mooney	Aprii	16, 1861		5	2	Brooklyn.
George Darling	July	1, 1862		25 23		Rochester.
Henry W. Dwight. Nathan Easterbrook David A. Scott.	Nov. July	15, 1862		17	6 5	Auburn. Little Falls.
Nathan Easterbrook	Jan,	15, 1864 8, 1866			2	Newburgh.
	-	13, 1866		4	î	New York cit
Rouben E Robie	June	1, 1866			7	Bath.
Alonzo C. Yates	July	6. 1866			6	Syracuse.
Wilson G. Nye	Aug.	6, 1866 20, 1866		19	5	Syracuse. Morrisville.
Ransom M. Carrington	Dec.	22, 1866		3	1	New York cit
Andrew G. Agnew	Jan.	14, 1867		1	1	do
Aeorge McChire Renben E. Robie Alonzo C. Yates Wilson G. Nye Ransom M. Carrington Andrew G. Agnew John O. Heath	Jan.	14, 1867 24, 1867			6	Ithaca.
Charles P. Winegar		1. 1867		13	3	Amsterdam.
Charles P. WinegarEli S. Nichols	June	21, 1867		32	8	Lockport.
James Launt John Townsend	July	1, 1867	1		5	Hamden.
John Townsend	July	25, 1867			2	Flushing.
George McComber	July	29, 1867		16	4	Watertown.
David H. King	July	30, 1867		12	3	Fort Edward.
M. Hubbell Greene	Aug.	3, 1867		8 7	5	Coxsackie.
George McComber David H. King M. Hubbell Greene William W. Pierson Hoone G. Chareb	Sept.	2, 1867			3	White Plains.
		11, 1868 15, 1868 8 1868		10	8	Troy. Buffalo.
S. Douglass Cornell Frederick Scholes Benjamin R. Robson, Jr. Herman F. Bauer	May	8, 1868		81   11	2	Brooklyn.
Ranjamin P Pobson Ir	May	28, 1868			6	Utica.
Harman F Banar	Sept.	10, 1868			lĭ	New York cit
ansing Provn Jr	Oct.	6, 1868		$\tilde{9}$	l ŝ	Albany.
Lansing Pruyn, Jr	Nov.	2, 1868		1	1	New York cit
		ENERAL'S	DEPARTMENT	٠.		
PAYMASTER-GENERAL.	1			1	į	.[
Brigadier-General.	-			1		.t
Dudley Olcott	Jan.	1, 1867		1 50	1	Albany.
	1			1	1	
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER-GENERAL.  Colonel,					1	1
Walter M. Dallman	Jan.	1, 1867	1	. [ .	1	Syracuse.
				.,	, ••	· -
DEPARTMENT OF		nssary-G	ENERAL OF SU	BSI	STE	ICE'
COMMISSARY-GEN'L OF SUBSISTENCE.	1			1	l	
Dona con di con Transcont						
Brigadier-General. J. Henry Liebenan	Sent	7, 1867		1.	1	New York ci

Register of Military Force—(Continued).							
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.		
COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE OF DIVISIONS.  Lieutenant-Colonels. Alvin H. Hall. Frank W. Fiske D. Gage Berry Edwin W. Phillips. Henry D. Woodruff Henry Heath Frederick Vilmar	May 4, 1867 May 6, 1867 May 10, 1867 May 25, 1867 June 10, 1867			4 8 5 6 3	Watertown. Buffalo. Norwich. Syracuse. Troy.		
Henry Heath Frederick Vilmar  COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE OF BRIGADES. Captains.	March 3, 1868 Dec. 19, 1868		:	2 1	Brooklyn. New York city.		
William H. Ward Levi Vallier. Charles S. Kingsley. Charles O. Le Count Abner Mellen, Jr. Daniel G. Brown James L. Stone George S. Thompson J. Bennett Bicknell. Hazzard H. Sheldon Moses S. Wilcox James T. Watson William H. Hamilton Carl Marquardt Sylvester S. Baldwin James Smith James Smith James L. Reynolds Theodore Mallaby, Jr. Darwin R. James John D. Probst Wm. C. Trull* John W. Veeder Charles E. Leland.	June 1, 1867 June 21, 1867 July 1, 1867 July 20, 1867 July 25, 1867 Aug. 1, 1867 Aug. 3, 1867 Aug. 3, 1867		28 10 19 32 18 21 6 2 8 7 12 11 11 11 13	681212635856215531221133	Rochester. Buffalo. New York city. New Rochelle. New York city. New Bork city. Newburgh. Trumansburgh. Troy. Morrisville. Niagara Falls. Jefferson. Clinton. Flushing. New York city. New Baltimore. Little Falls. Fort Edward. New York city. Brooklyn. New York city. Brooklyn. New York city. do Schenectady. Albany.		
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE. SISTENCE. SUPPLY D. ROSE John Totes. William P. Roome. John Chedell. Isaac P. Chambers. Samuel B. Lawrence. Eugene T. Curtis	March 20, 1867 April 4, 1867 June 21, 1867 Aug. 12, 1867 Sept. 11, 1867 Oct. 11, 1867 Nov. 10, 1868 AIDS-DE-C				Hammondsport. Cameron Mills. New York city. Auburn. New York city. do Rochester.		
AIDS-DE-CAMP OF DIVISIONS.	1	1	1	.	1		
A. P. Sterling Gibson F. Howard Ralph H. Plumb Chester Griswold Romayn Freeman H. C. Frost James H Hinman Henry D. Brewster Edward M. Green Andrew I. Switzer Henry D. Laffin Orville D. Jewett Carl Jussen	Sept. 15, 1868.			. 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 8	Buffalo. do Troy. Watertown. Rochester. Syracuse. do		
AIDS-DE-CAMP OF DIVISIONS.  Captains.  Edward Massey.  John G. Dunn  A. D. F. Gale  Theodore D. Barnum  James Fairgrieve.	May 4, 1867. May 25, 1867. June 21, 1867. Aug. 29, 1867. Dec. 19, 1868		- 1		Watertown.  Watertown.  Syracuse.  Troy.  Buffalo.  New York city.		

<sup>\*</sup> First brigade of Cavalry.

register of Military Porce—(Continued).							
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank in the National Guard.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.		
AIDS-DE-CAMP OF BRIGADES.			1				
Captains. John Berry William C. Bush Henry S. Miller Chauncey M. Depew George Chappel Charles H. Wambaugh Samuel W. Sherlock John W. Little William C. Dickel Charles P. Barto Rowland M. Hall Joshua M. Varian, Jr. Archibald Winne, Jr. William M. Swartwout Cyrus B. Chase Alexander Cramphin Alfred B. Kiersted Henry M. Starr John Pindar Edward H. Nicoll Zenas P. Ruggles Edward H. Avery Wallace Gleason Foster M. Rhodes Geo. W. Gillespie Andrew Barstow*	June 15, 1863. May 21, 1864. Dec. 20, 1865. June 1, 1866. July 4, 1866. July 28, 1866. Oct. 29, 1866. Jan. 24, 1867. Feb. 6, 1867. May 17, 1867. May 25, 1867. May 25, 1867. June 1, 1867. June 1, 1867. July 5, 1867. July 8, 1867.		11 25 21 7 5 20 24 22 28 1 3 9 10 13 19 18 6 6 12 23 10 11 4 1	276227621611338855852363211	Brooklyn. Rochester. Utica. Peekskill. Brooklyn. Addison. Syracuse. New burgh. New York city. Trumansburgh. New York city. Troy. Amsterdam. Morrisville. Cadosia Valley. Medina. Catskill. Mystic. Fort Edward. Auburn. Henderson. Brooklyn. New York city. do		
ADS-DR-CAMP OF BRIGADES, First Lieutenants. William H. Buttle. Whitney Williams. Sizer. Charles H. Heyzer. Samuel B. Hall David Brown, Jr. John M. Couch Lewis E. Griffith. C. Leslie Martin. Samuel K. Greene George P. Smith. Herbert D. Babbitt William Duncan. William Duncan. William Dunchue Chester Palmer Isaac P. Chambers. Thaddeus F. Rowland Charles McDonald. William Metcalf. Wm. W. Maii. Edward De Forest. Wm. A. Haines, Jr*	May 16, 1867. May 23, 1867. May 23, 1867. May 25, 1867. July 5, 1867. July 5, 1867. July 25, 1867. July 29, 1867. Aug. 1, 1867. Aug. 17, 1867. Aug. 17, 1867. Sept. 11, 1867. Sept. 11, 1867. Oct. 10, 1867. Nov. 1, 1867. May 27, 1868.		11 25 31 22 28 10 18 32 6 16 24 8 17 7 19 11 19 1	2781126358246552536131	Brooklyn. Rochester. Buffalo. New York city. do New York city. do Newburgh. Cortland. Troy. Hancock. Bergen. Flushing. Smithville. Syracuse. Catskill. Herkimer. Weskora. Sherburne. Amsterdam. Utica. New York city. Albany. New York city.		

<sup>\*</sup>First brigade of Cavalry.

#### FIRST REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Rush C. Hawkins	.,	Nov. 28, 1865	BrigGeneral	New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: John H. Perley		Nov. 23, 1865	·	do
Major: Almar P. Webster		April 22, 1868		do
Adjutant : Mortimer L. Mackenzie		June 45, 1866	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	do
Quartermaster : Vacant			****	
Commissary of Subsistence?			***************************************	
Surgeon: Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon:				
Chaplain: Vacant			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Captains: Henry C. Perley. Augustus Rassiger George A. C. Barnett. Frederick Cochert John W. Marshall Andrew Dobbs Drury F. Cooper	B E D A	Nov. 13, 1865 Feb. 13, 1866 Sept. 19, 1866 Feb. 1, 1867 June 3, 1867 Feb. 6, 1868 May 26, 1868		do do do
First Lieutenants: Peter J. Martin John W. King William Barthman Theodore Betts Frank M. Clark Marquis B. Spaulding	A	Sept. 10, 1866 Sept. 12, 1866 Feb. 5, 1868 Feb. 6, 1868 Feb. 6, 1868 Oct. 13, 1868		do
Second Lieutenants: Joseph F. Sweeney. Samuel Casson, Jr. Joseph M. Oswald Garrett Roach Arthur Spooner	D B E	May 10, 1867 June 3, 1867 Aug. 2, 1867 Sept. 6, 1867 June 4, 1868		do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). SECOND REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence,
Colonel; Thomas M. Reid		Sept. 27, 1864		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Dennis De Coursey		Oct. 9, 1866		do
Major: John O'Shaughnessy		Nov. 22, 1866		do .
Adjutant: Edwin S. Rich		April 19, 1866		do
Quartermaster; John Carey		Sept. 3, 1866		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Henry Gosselin		May 1, 1867		do
Surgeon: Joseph G. Shaw		March 16, 1866		do
Assistant Surgeon: John J. Gillespie		Dec. 26, 1865		do
Chaplain: Vacant				
Captains: Sylvester Murphy. John Mullaly Edward Kelley Thomas McCusker. George O. Starr Thomas Cassin.	K H B	May 30, 1863 April 20, 1864 Oct. 18, 1865 Dec. 20, 1866 Feb. 11, 1868 July 2, 1868		do do do do
First Lieutenants: John Campbell. William Deegan. Alexander F. Mulligan. Alexander McCoulter. John D. Taylor. Elis H. Timm.	G K H C	July 16, 1864 Oct. 18, 1865 Nov. 28, 1866 Aug. 8, 1867 March 13, 1868 July 2, 1868		do do do do
Second Lieutenants: John P. Collins. William Ransom. John Walker. Joseph H. Carter Frank M. Ball. Samuel Smith John B. Wallwork. Frank J. Gallagher.	K H B E I C	July 19, 1866 Nov. 28, 1866 Dec. 20, 1866 Feb. 11, 1868 Feb. 14, 1868 Feb. 14, 1868 March 13, 1868 July 2, 1868		do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). THIRD REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: John E. Bendix		Dec. 6, 1865	BrigGeneral	New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: John Beattie		Dec. 6, 1865	Colonel	đo
Majort George W. Hamilton		Feb. 5, 1867		do
Adjutant: Vacant		<b></b>		
Quartermaster: Mortimer Hendricks		Dec. 21, 1865	``````````````````````````````````````	đo
Commissary of Subsistence : Vacant	٠,			
Surgeon: Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon: Henry M. Hitchcock		Jan. 15, 1868		đo
Chaplain: Vacant			*	
Captains: John Humphrey Peter F. Murray John Smith James A. Baker Edward J. Corbett	H D	Nov. 24, 1865 Aug. 8, 1866 Oct. 10, 1866 Aug. 30, 1867 April 16, 1868	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	do do
First Lieutenants: Patrick Carroll Frank Osterman Richard S. Groves. James H. Hamm Minthorn Udell Charles Coles	E G B	Nov. 24, 1865 March 2, 1866 June 19, 1866 May 22, 1867 Oct. 7, 1867 Aug. 7, 1868		do do do do
Second Lieutenants: James McDowell. John J. Kinle Joseph Martin Edward L. Denton Patrick Killian	I D G	June 19, 1866 March 18, 1867 March 21, 1867 Sept. 19, 1867 Oct. 7, 1867		do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FOURTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Vacant				
Lieutenant-Colonel: A. W. Maxwell		Jan. 19, 1868		New York city.
Major: George H. Mott		May 30, 1868	*****	đo
Adjutant : William G. Davies		April 29, 1867	<b></b>	do
Quartermaster: Andrew Barstow	••	June 5, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Vacant		N. 1911	``````````````````````````````````````	
Surgeon: James F. Fergusson		Nov. 17, 1865	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	đo
Assistant Surgeon: William A. Mitchell		Sept. 1, 1866	·	đo
Chaplain: John W. Shackleford		May 14, 1866		do
Captains: James McKeon John P. Morris. J. O. Ward Edmund S. Baker, Jr. John H. Reiley. Robert P. Robins. William K. Evans.	A B G C D H E	Oct. 21, 1865 Oct. 22, 1865 Dec. 26, 1867 April 8, 1868 April 21, 1868 June 8, 1868 June 11, 1868		do do do do do do
First Lieutenants : John J. McGuinness Thomas C. De Marcellin William C. Smith James H. Spencer William K. Evans John Hock	B G E C A H	Feb. 19, 1867 Dec. 26, 1867 Feb. 7, 1868 April 8, 1868 May 11, 1868 June 8, 1868		do do do do do
Second Licutenants : Benjamin F. Mills Frederick Rosevelt A. H. Levey John Jones John B. Gunn	F	Feb. 26, 1867 April 26, 1867 Feb. 6, 1868 Feb. 20, 1868 May 11, 1868		do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FIFTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

the state of the s				
NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Anton Meyer		Oct. 29, 1866		487 Broadway, N. Y. city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Joseph Hillenbrand		Dec. 28, 1866		New York city.
Major: Wm. Seebach		July 22, 1867	•••••	243 West 50th st., N. Y. city.
Adjutant: Phillip F. Smith		Oct. 1, 1867	•••••	145 Allen st., N. Y.
Quartermaster: Edward S. Brehm		Dec. 1, 1866		New York city.
Commissary of Subsistence: Frederick W. Lutz		Dec. 20, 1867		do
Surgeon: Wm. Thurman		March 7, 1866		do
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Chaplain: Randolph Herzel		May 1, 1867		11 Market st., N.
Captains: L. G. Theodore Bruer		, , ,		Y. city.
L. G. Theodore Bruer Peter Kraeger	F	Oct. 8, 1861 Oct. 9, 1862		New York city.
Chas. D. Reiss	G	Oct. 13, 1862		do
John E. Meyer	AB	May 27, 1864 Dec. 4, 1865		do do
Jacob Eiler	E	Feb. 28, 1866		do
Henry HammAdam Keim	D	Jan. 23, 1867 Aug. 8, 1867		do
Henrich Wilhelm Lansen	H	Aug. 8, 1867 Nov. 29, 1867		75 Bow'y, N.Y. c'y. 835 3d Av., N.Y. c'y.
Henry Schaack	K	Oct. 9, 1868		New York city.
First Lieutenants: John Kimmel	E	Feb. 28, 1866		do
Geo. Strappel	Ç	March 20, 1866		do
Henry Meyer. F. W. Louis Geissler	A F	Feb. 11, 1867 Feb. 20, 1867		do do feity.
Marcus Martens	H	June 28, 1867		197 Green st. N. Y.
Jacob Eidt	I	Sept. 9, 1867 Nov. 21, 1867 Feb. 7, 1868		5583d Av.N.Y.c'ty.
Gustav E. Wellenkamps Herman B. Zoebisch	В	Feb. 7, 1868	******************	62 Church st., N. Y. N. Y. city. [city.
John M. Hein	G K	June 5, 1868		New York city.
Anthony Fischer	K	Oct. 9, 1868		do
Second Lieutenants: H. N. Barmester	A	March 5, 1866	****	đo
Gustavus Landman	E	May 12, 1866		do
John M. Gartleman Bernhard Hufnagel	H	Feb. 11, 1867		do
John F. Ulrich	F	Sept. 26, 1867 Nov. 17, 1867		Mt. Vernon. New York city.
Chas. Lamb.	Ď	Nov. 21, 1867		70 Chatham st., N.
Batthaser Euler,	B	June 5, 1868 Aug. 7, 1868		N.Y. city. [Y.city. New York city.
Christian Disch	I	Aug. 10, 1868		do do
Wm. Roos	K	Nov. 20, 1868		do
	<u>'</u>			

#### SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Albert Steinway		Feb. 20, 1868	,	125 E. 52d st., N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Chas. Schwarz		Feb. 20, 1868		6 Stuyvesant place.
Major: Yacant				
Adjutant: J. Anthony Morschauser		May 1, 1868		216 Avenue A.
Quartermaster: Francis I. Geis		March 20, 1868		1103 2d avenue.
Commissary of Subsistence: Chas. H. Raynor		May 1, 1868		50 7th street.
Surgeon: Eli W. Vondersmith		Aug. 25, 1862	,,	New York city.
Assistant Surgeon: Sam'l P. Vondersmith		Aug. 25, 1862		đo
Chaplain: Benjamin T. Phillips		Nov. 24, 1866		do
Captains: Nicholas Miller Christian Nounenbacker Frank W. Sterry Max Benn Sam'l Blum Wm. Seybring Christian F. Koch Valentine Kaemmerer George Hubschmann	H F K B E	Oct. 10, 1862 Sept. 21, 1863 Dec. 18, 1866 May 7, 1867 June 5, 1867 March 31, 1868 May 8, 1868 June 22, 1868 Aug. 10, 1868		No. 11 Avenue D. 5041/2 8th avenue. New York city.
First Lieutenants; Adam Eidenwood. John Shutz John Christian Hang Morris Cohen Abraham Shenfield Anton Wilzbach John McDonald John Offinger	E C A H F G	Jan. 19, 1865 Oct. 19, 1865 March 21, 1863 April 16, 1867 May 7, 1867 June 5, 1867 Sept. 3, 1867 Aug. 11, 1868		do do 243 E. Houston st. 93 Franklin street. 83 Nassau street. 118 3d avenue.
Second Lieutenants: Fred'k G. Kleist Chas, H. Raynor Harris S. Katzenberg Simon A. Adler Andrew Schappel Chas, McGeough Wm. Hesse Phillip Wolff Fred'k Schon.	A H F K	Oct. 29, 1866. April 16, 1867. May 7, 1867. July 17, 1867. July 26, 1867. Feb. 10, 1868. July 23, 1866. Aug. 11, 1868. Sept. 21, 1866.		50 7th street. 89 Franklin street. 158 East 4th street. 137 Cannon street. 27 Rosevelt street. 3d av. cor. 16th st. 77 Ridge street.

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). SEVENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

	. 1		<del></del>		
NAME.	Company.	Date of	f rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Emmons Clark		June 18	3, 1864		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: George T. Haws		Aug. 18	3, 1864		do
Major: Christian H. Meday		May 28	3, 1867		do
Adjutant : Louis Fitzgerald		May 1	1, 1867	LieutColonel	do
Quartermaster: Robert M. Weed		May 1	1, 1867		đo
Commissary of Subsistence: James H. Ingersoll		Oct. 8	8, 1868	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	do
Surgeon: Edward B. Dalton		Jan.	9, 1868		do
Assistant Surgeon: John C. Barrow		June 1	7, 1863		đo
Chaplain:		Oct. 1	6, 1864		do
Captains: Chas. A. Easton Geo, W. Smith Stephen O. Ryder. Geo. Moore Smith Don Alonzo Pollard. Wm. H. Kipp. Geo. F. Thomas, Jr. Chas. S. Van Norden Richard Allison	I HEGCDFBA	Sept. 2 Dec. 3 April Oct. Sept. 2 Oct.	2, 1861 1, 1864 9, 1864 1, 1866 8, 1866 7, 1867 3, 1867 9, 1867		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Chas. H. De Lamater Edward Earle Joseph Dore. Geo. P. Barrett Henry S. Settle Lindsay R. Richardson Geo. Walke Samuel B. Barr Edward C. Arthur Wm. C. Casey	CEBKFAI	June 1 May June Oct. Nov. 1 Nov. 1 Jan. July	1, 1864 4, 1860 1, 1867 7, 1867 3, 1867 3, 1867 6, 1867 9, 1868 2, 1868		do
Second Lieutenants: Joseph Lintilhon Lewis P. Tibals James H. Ingersoll Julian V. Quilliaid John A. Sniffen, Jr Chas. F. Robbins James H. Lounsbury John W. Bensel James C. Abrams Benjamin Parr	E G B F C I A H	June Sept. 2 Oct. Nov. 1 Dec. 1 Jan. Jan. Aug. 1	13, 1867 7, 1867 27, 1867 3, 1867 16, 1867 3, 1867 6, 1868 9, 1868 10, 1868 12, 1868		do do do do ko do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). EIGHTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: William S. Carr	٠,٠	June 18, 1868		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: George D. Scott		Dec. 27, 1866		do
Major: John Appleton		Dec. 12, 1867	····	do
Adjutant: N. Gano Dunn		Feb. 26, 1868	,	đo
Quartermaster: David B. Arnold	٠.	Sept. 25, 1865	,	do
Commissary of Subsistence: Vacant	٠.,			do .
Surgeon: Nelson Place, Jr	٠,.	Feb. 21, 1868		do
Assistant Surgeon: George H. Leach	.,	Dec. 20, 1860		do
Chaplain: Abbott E. Kittredge	,,	April 18, 1867		do .
Captains: Alexander Clark. John Farrell John Penberthy William Green William H. McIntire William H. Heathcote John P. Durfee Joseph P. Kennedy	B H D K F G C A	July 1, 1864 Nov. 6, 1865 Jan. 30, 1866 Aug. 20, 1866 Jan. 21, 1867 Jan. 23, 1867 Jan. 13, 1868 May 15, 1868		do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Edward M. Bloomer. Edward Barker. Thomas F. Gilroy. Henry Miller. Henry K. Bickor. William B. Chapin Joseph A. Ives. Joseph P. Davenport. William Taite.	A	Nov. 6, 1865. Jan. 21, 1867. March 8, 1867. April 11, 1867. July 3, 1867. Oct. 3, 1867. Oct. 9, 1867. Dec. 2, 1867. Dec. 22, 1867.		do do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: William H. Hatzfield Howard D. Lediard William H. Morrison Frederick O. Johnson William Winters M. T. Burke John G. Barker	E B G I C A F	March 8, 1867 April 11, 1867 April 12, 1867 Oct. 3, 1867 Dec. 2, 1867 May 15, 1868 June 5, 1868		do do do do do do

Register of Military Force—(Continued).

NINTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: John H. Wilcox		March 19, 1864		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Charles R. Braine		Nov. 10, 1865		do
Major: William Seward, Jr		June 8, 1868		đo
Adjutant: Edgar S. Allien		Aug. 17, 1868		do
Quartermaster : Jordan L. Bailey		May 17, 1867		đo
Commissary: Theodore Braine		May 17, 1867		do
Surgeon: Howard Binckney		Oct. 10, 1865		đo
Assistant Surgeon: George G. Needham		Aug. 3, 1866	/	do
Chaplain : Edward H. Chapin		July 15, 1866	.,	do
Captains: James R. Hitchcock. John W. Davis. William C. Barwis William E. Van Wyck John F. Pryer. Henry S. Brooks. John Raper Alexander B. Davis. Arthur Blaney	B D A F G E H C I	Dec. 14, 1864 Dec. 12, 1865 March 26, 1867 March 28, 1867 Sept. 21, 1867 Dec. 6, 1867 Dec. 9, 1867 April 8, 1868		do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Alexander McCook Robert P. Courtney Robert B. Martin Jacob W. Schmidt Edward H. Andrews	A D B C I	Oct. 19, 1863 Sept. 23, 1867 Sept. 3', 1867 Dec. 9, 1867 April 8, 1868		do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Samuel J. Glassey. Theodore W. Myers. Joseph F. Swords. Joseph B. Pollock. Noah Loder. John E. Smith. Thomas J. Robertson. George W. J. Cole	F C G D B H A I	Dec. 11, 1865, March 18, 1867 March 28, 1867 Sept. 23, 1867 Sept. 30, 1867 Dec. 6, 1867 March 5, 1868 April 8, 1868		do do do do do do do

### Register of Military Force—(Continued). TENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of	rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: John G. Farnsworth		Sept. 21	, 1868		Albany.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Daniel S. Benton		Sept. 11	, 1868		do
Major: John Burn.		Sept. 11	<b>, 1</b> 868	-,	do
Adjutant: William E. Fitch		Oct. 1	, 1868		do
Quartermaster; Edward K. Rogers		Oct. 1	i, 1868		do
Commissary: Edward W. Monteath		Oct, 1	l, 1868		do
Surgeon: Daniel M. Stimson		Oct. 1	l, <b>1</b> 868	·····	qò
Assistant Surgeon: James F. McKown		Oct. 1	1, 1868		do
Chaplain: Alfred A. Farr		Oct.	1, 1868		do
Captains:  Charles E. Davis. Thomas Austin Stephen Weaver. Robert Strathdee William A. Hamilton	E B G H D A F	May 2 Sept. 8 May 20 June 1 Sept. 10	1, 1861 7, 1862 8, 1865 6, 1868 1, 1868 0, 1868 9, 1868		do do
First Lieutenants: James Chatterly Angustus Wintman Alexander McRoberts Charles A. Walker John A. Tomlinson Frederick Beschkee George W. Walker Edward E. Reilley	A B D H	May 2 June Feb. June 1 Sept. 1 Sept. 1	8, 1865 4, 1867 3, 1867 1, 1867 1, 1868 4, 1868 5, 1868 9, 1868		do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: William H. Bennett David R. W. Hutchinson Augustus Whitman James A. Fassett Stephen H. Griffin William H. Mott. Lucien Barnes J. A. Brown Michael Russell	I B C D A E	June 2 May 2 July Aug. 2 June Sept. 1 Sept. 1	0, 1862 7, 1865 4, 1867 1, 1867 0, 1867 4, 1868 0, 1868 5, 1868 8, 1868		do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). ELEVENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Henry Lux	••	Dec. 13, 1867		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel : Frederick Unbekant		Dec. 13, 1867		do
Major: Julius Boekell		Dec. 13, 1867		đo
Adjutant : Charles E. Hausmann		April 12, 1867	••••	đo
Quartermaster: Herman Roche		Feb. 22, 1866	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	đo
Commissary of Subsistence; Julius Fijux		May 1, 1867		do
Surgeon : Charles Stein		March 30, 1866	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	đo
Assistant Surgeon: John F. Schaeffer		April 2, 1866		do
Chaplain : Charles Albert Ebert	.,	March 20, 1868		do
Captains: Frederick Klonz. George Schlichter. William B. Oberman Frederick J. Weiss George Nehrbass Henry Rommel. Martin Stenzel Charles Halberstadt Edward Genzel.	D G E H B I C A K	Oct. 30, 1862 Aug. 22, 1863 Sept. 3, 1863 Feb. 11, 1867 March 14, 1887 Oct. 11, 1867 Jan. 3, 1868 Jan. 6, 1868 Oct. 15, 1868	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Herman Engel Hermann Schmidt Frederick Burghard Louis Schraidt Frederick Baumann Dominicus Vittur Philip Fisher Henry Ring Joseph Ozab Charles E. Richter	EDBHAGFCIK	Sept. 3, 1863 Oct. 2, 1863 March 4, 1867 March 14, 1867 Sept. 11, 1867 Dec. 20, 1867 Dec. 27, 1867 Jan. 3, 1868 Sept. 12, 1868 Oct. 15, 1868		do do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Joseph Schneider Frederick Jocher Jacob E. Marx Charles Grote John Klein Edward Werner Andreas Dayss Charles Vogel	D A E B H C G K	Aug. 16, 1865 Dec. 22, 1866 Dec. 27, 1866 March 4, 1867 March 14, 1867 April 30, 1867 Dec. 20, 1867 Oct. 15, 1868		do do do do do do do

Register of Military Force—(Continued).

TWELFTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: John Ward, Jr		April 12, 1867		New York city.
Lieutenant Colonel: Knox McAfee		April 12, 1867		do
Major: Andrew B. Howe		April 12, 1867	•,•••	do
Adjutant: William H. Murphy		May 20, 1867		do ´
Quartermaster: George L. Maxwell		Nov. 25, 1865		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Richard Riker		June 30, 1868	,	do
Surgeon: Robert D. Nesmith		June 4, 1868		do
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Chaplain: Stephen H. Tyng, Jr		June 17, 1863		do
Captains: William V. Byrne. George A. Banta. Minor Imlay. George Teets. Robert McAfee. Henry Bascom Smith Benjamin P. Bacon Charles J. McGowan John Falmestock John H. French	C B L F E D A G K I	Dec. 31, 1861 Feb. 3, 1865 Jan. 24, 1866 Oct. 23, 1866 Feb. 1, 1867 May 18, 1867 June 4, 1867 June 4, 1867 Aug. 2, 1867		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: George C. Geisson, Jr. William H. Smith George S. Bargen Victor Herb Lichard E. Jones John E. Dowley Allexander Shaw Gobert Donald	E A F G I H	April 6, 1866 Feb. 1, 1867 Feb. 21, 1867 March 29, 1867 June 4, 1867 July 1, 1867 Dec. 10, 1867 Jan. 15, 1868		do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Sichard S. Taylor. Sdward Wood. Leon C. Cantor. Sames F. McCuen. Spetert S. Conkling. Sohn H. Moore. Samuel V. Healey. Heary B. Wilson. Saac Whitenack.	B D C E G H F I K	Feb. 3, 1865 Sept. 20, 1865 April 2, 1866 Feb. 1, 1867 Dec. 10, 1867 Dec. 10, 1867 Dec. 13, 1867 Oct. 81, 1867 Feb. 13, 1868		do do do do do do do do

#### THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel; James Jourdan		Aug. 17, 1866	Major-General	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Thomas S. Dakin		Jan. 23, 1867		đo
Major: Frederick A. Mason		Jan. 23, 1867		do
Adjutant: Clarence Stanley		Nov. 23, 1867		do
Quartermaster: Charles P. Gulick		Aug. 2, 1863		đo
Commissary of Subsistence: John P. Scrymser	٠	May 14, 1867		đo
Surgeon: Nelson A. Baldwin		Sept. 19, 1866		đo
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Chaplain ; Vacant				
Captains: Harry Balsdon Frederick A. Baldwin John S. Vancleef Charles C. Graves Edward S. Daniell William H. Briggs Charles C. Tanner Charles C. Tanner Charles C. Hallock Harry H. Beadle John C. Lefferts	D B H I G C K E F A	Nov. 4, 1859 April 29, 1863 March 28, 1867 April 26, 1867 Oct. 16, 1867 Feb. 3, 1868 Feb. 4, 1868 March 11, 1868 March 31, 1868 March 31, 1868		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenauts: Thomas Dean. Thomas H. Hempstead John G. F. Powell William Barnett Francis Deacon William A. Cameron Thomas H. McGrath George N. Nash Joseph Quick	B D E G I K A C F	Feb. 20, 1862 Nov. 5, 1865 Dec. 22, 1865 Oct. 16, 1867 Dec. 20, 1867 Feb. 4, 1868 Feb. 4, 1868 March 5, 1868 March 17, 1868		đo do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Philip F. Lenhardt Nelson C. Marselis Henry R. Darboy Billings Wheeler J. Oscar Voute Wallace H. Cole William H. Van Brunt Ava W. Powell William J. Brooks	K E I F G A D C B	Dec. 21, 1865 Dec. 22, 1865 Feb. 8, 1867 June 15, 1867 Oct. 16, 1867 Feb. 4, 1868 March 20, 1868 April 2, 1868 April 13, 1868		do do do do do do do

#### FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: E. B. Fowler		Oct. 1, 1862	BrigGeneral	Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: William H. Bevoise	٠.	Sept. 9, 1867		do
Major: Henry T. Head		May 12, 1863	,	do
Adjutant: Isaiah Heffendell		Feb. 6, 1868		do
Quartermaster: James McLeer		Sept. 9, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: William L. B. Sters		Sept. 9, 1867		đo
Surgeon: James L. Farley	l	Sept. 5, 1864		đo
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant		•		
Chaplain: Vacant				
Captains: John McNeil William M. Baldwin William F. Twibelle Henry W. Mitchell John A. Egolf Francis Doyle Lewis Nichols Charles Schurig. Jeptha A. Jones	H D K C E A	Aug. 27, 1862. Oct. 1, 1862. July 18, 1863. May 27, 1865. June 13, 1865. Nov. 25, 1865. April 26, 1866. Nov. 30, 1866. Sept. 23, 1868.		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: William C. Booth Isaac P. Smith. Philip Prennan George A. Satchell Benjamin S. Stein. William H. Campbell	I G K A C H	July 17, 1865 Sept. 8, 1865 Dec. 4, 1865 Feb. 21, 1867 Nov. 2, 1867		do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: William Foskett. Samuel Hawthorn John T. Young. Thomas J. Fagan Joseph Marfing. John H. Fisher. Alfred Deacon. Joseph H. Pendergast	D K I B E G C A	May 27, 1865 Dec. 4, 1865 April 4, 1866 April 26, 1866 June 5, 1866 Nov. 30, 1866 Nov. 2, 1867 June 25, 1868		do do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). NINETEENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel & William D. Dickey	···	June 17, 1868		Newburgh.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Daniel Tarbush	٠.	June 17, 1868		do
Major: James C. Taggert	••	June 17, 1868		do
Adjutant: James H. Anderson		July 9, 1866		do
Quartermaster: George H. Wood		July 9, 1866		do
Commissary of Subsistence: John C. Van Zile	٠.	Aug. 18, 1868		do
Surgeon: Peter M. Barclay		July 9, 1866		do
Assistant Surgeon: Thomas Millspaugh		Oct. 7, 1862		do
Chaplain: Peter Brown		Oct. 18, 1854		do
Captains: John S. Watts John S. Watts John S. Watts John S. Watts Thomas B. Young Timothy Donahue James T. Chase Robert Kernochan Samuel McQuade Augustus Neafie	E B A F D C I K	Dec. 3, 1861 March 20, 1866 Oct. 6, 1866 Jan. 18, 1867 Feb. 12, 1868 April 6, 1868 June 26, 1868 Oct. 10, 1868		do Chester. Walden. Newburgh. do do do Walden.
First Lieutenants: William H. H. Morrison, Jr. Ezra T. Jackson. Richard R. Hunter. Sylvester Lawson. George W. Crist. George W. Hawkins. Edwin J. F. Mark. David A. Mabie.	K B H I A D C E	Jan. 20, 1866 March 20, 1866 March 22, 1866 Sept. 12, 1866 Oct. 6, 1866 Feb. 12, 1868 April 6, 1868 Sept. 15, 1868		Montgomery. Chester. Munroe. Newburgh. Walden. Newburgh. do do
Second Lieutenants: Michael J. O'Conner Stephen Rapelje, Jr James Y. Duryea William H. Hawley John W. Stevenson James C. Crist Nathaniel Jackson William C. Carmichael William H. Tice	A D I	April 11, 1861. Jan. 20, 1866. Jan. 27, 1866. March 26, 1866. March 26, 1866. Oct. 6, 1866. Feb. 12, 1868. June 26, 1868. Sept. 15, 1868.		do Montgomery, Blooming Grove, Chester, Newburgh, Walden, Newburgh, do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). TWENTIETH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Walter A. Van Rennselaer		Jan. 1, 1868		Kingston.
Lieutenant-Colonel; Patrick J. Flynn		Jan. 1, 1868		Rondout,
Major: M. P. Schoonmaker		Jan. 1, 1868		Kingston.
Adjutant: Vacant				* 110
Quartermaster: Vacant				
Commissary of Subsistence: C. Mack Woolsey		Nov. 2, 1867		do
Surgeon: George C. Smith		Jan. 1, 1868		Rondout.
Assistant Surgeon: Joseph E. Keyser		July 12, 1867		Kingston.
Chaplain : David M. Vanderveer		July 12, 1867		do
Captains: Description  Captains: Dames H. Everett. Christopher Wood Dames Flynn Edward Jernegan.	K B C F A	Feb. 11, 1864 Nov. 4, 1867 Nov. 6, 1867 Dec. 27, 1867 Sept. 10, 1868		Rondout. Kingston. Rosendale. Rondout. Saugerties.
First Lieutenants: Richard E. Houghtaling Anson Bodley Thomas O'Brien Ellis S. Bishop Jacob L. Burhans Hyman F. Styles	K I C F A B	June 26, 1865 Oct. 29, 1866 Nov. 6, 1867 Dec. 27, 1867 Sept. 10, 1868 Sept. 23, 1868		Kingston. High Falls. Rosendale. Rondo t. Saugerties. Kingston.
	K I C F A B	Aug. 7, 1865 Oct. 29, 1866 Nov. 6, 1867 Dec. 27, 1867 Sept. 10, 1868 Sept. 23, 1868		do High Falls. Rosendale. Rondout. Saugerties. Kingston.

#### TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: James Smith		March 25, 1868		Poughkeepsie.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Joseph H. Marshall		July 1, 1868		đo
Major: George L. Dennis		March 22, 1866		do
Adjutant: George Williams	,	May 1, 1868		do
Quartermaster: Thomas S. Parker		June 25, 1868	***************************************	do
Commissary of Subsistence: George W. McLellan		May 16, 1867		đo
Surgeon: A. Edward Van Dusen		June 22, 1863	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	đo
Assistant Surgeon: John P. Schenck, Jr		July 19, 1864	,	đo
Chaplain : Daniel G. Wright		May 16, 1867		, '
Captains:  H. Hustis Richard R. Haymon Francis Hengstebeck William Haubennestel Henry F. Clarke George Schlude Harman Near George H. Abbott Robert C. Leister	H A F D C G B I E	Oct. 7, 1859. Aug. 27, 1862. Jan. 5, 1863. Nov. 12, 1866. May 16, 1867. Oct. 12, 1867. July 8, 1868. Aug. 1, 1868.		Fishkill. Poughkeepsie. do do do do Red Hook. Hughsonville. Pleasant Valley.
First Lieutenants : Samuel Underhill . Alfred F. Lindley . Alfred Sherman . Louis Muckenhoupt . George Seiver . George W. Paulmier . Lewis Williams .	H A D F G C E	Oct. 7, 1859 Aug. 27, 1862 Nov. 12, 1866 March 18, 1867 Oct. 12, 1867 June 26, 1868 Aug. 1, 1868		Fishkill. Poughkeepsie. do do do Red Hook. Pleasant Valley.
Second Lieutenants:  Wilson N. Anthony. Samuel K. Darrow Hugh O'Connell Christian Marx Andrew Moore Henry Hupe. Nicholas B. Hutton Walter Palmiteer.	HAIFCGBE	Aug. 15, 1862. Aug. 27, 1862. May 17, 1866. March 18, 1867. July 13, 1867. Oct. 12, 1867. June 26, 1868. Aug. 1, 1868.		Poughkeepsie. do do do do do do Red Hook. Pleasant Valley.

#### TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: George B. Post		Feb. 8, 1867		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Wm. W. Remmey		Feb. 8, 1867		đo
Major: Josiah Porter		April 2, 1867		đo
Adjutant: J. Langdon Ward		March 15, 1867	Captain	đo
Quartermaster: Charles S. Bunker		Feb. 21, 1867		đo
Commissary of Subsistence: William C. Rogers		Sept. 15, 1867	**************	đo
Surgeon : Everett Herrick		March 13, 1865		do
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				·
Chaplain: Robert R. Booth		May 11, 1864		đo
Captains: Richard Suydam Grant David S. Brown John H. Palmer Richard Vose. George W. Wingate George J. Clan Ranald John J. Camp John Brown. Thomas H. Cullen	H I C D A F E G B	Jan. 2, 1862. June 9, 1865. March 14, 1866. June 26, 1866. Dec. 20, 1866. Feb. 4, 1867. March 25, 1867. May 31, 1867. Dec. 20, 1867.		do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Thomas Tate, Jr. Thomas Tate, Jr. John L. Bussing. Radcliff B. Lockwood Lansdale Boardman Edward Russell Theodore F. Allen Eugene A. He:th. George W. Laird	CDAHGFIEB			do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants; Theodore G. Ascough Robert M. Hedden Charles D. Tapping Samuel M. Smith James S. Franklin C. A. Russell R. Kelly Styles John Briggs Theodore P. Austin	B H C D A F I G E	Aug. 17, 1863 Dec. 14, 1865 March 14, 1866 May 8, 1866 Jan. 31, 1867 Feb. 4, 1867 April 17, 1867 May 31, 1867 May 31, 1867 March 27, 1868		do do do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT,—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Rodney C. Ward		June 25, 1868		Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel; Stephen H. Farnham		June 25, 1868		do
Major: Henry T. Chapman, Jr		June 15, 1864	****	do
Adjutant: James G. Gregory		Nov. 7, 1868		đo
Quartermaster: Charles H. Stoddard	,	July 14, 1862	. m. n	do
Commissary of Subsistence: Robert C. Ogden		July 7, 1868		do
Surgeon: A. Duncan Wilson		Oct. 7, 1862		do
Assistant Surgeon: George H. R. Bennett		Aug. 20, 1862		do
Chaplain: Vacant				
Captains: Dudley W. Van Ingen Charles E. Goldthwait Charles H. Joy Anthony J. Metz Anthony Elmendorf Mortimer C. Ogden James E. Webb Wm. R. Bunker	A B F I E D G C	Oct. 20, 1863 May 19, 1863 Feb. 20, 1864 March 28, 1865 June 15, 1865 Dec. 22, 1866 Oct. 2, 1867 Aug. 26, 1868	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Henry J. Graff. Chas. E. Satterlee. Joseph G. Story. James M. Stephenson Gustav F. Dickman Wm. H. Bourdette Edward F. Choate William P. Sands H. Herbert Hogins.	E	March 21, 1866 Dec. 22, 1866 March 1, 1867 Sept. 10, 1867 Oct. 2, 1867 Nov. 19, 1867 Feb. 4, 1868 April 23, 1868 May 7, 1868		do do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Amasa B. Britton. William J. Martin John Thompson. William H. Hazard, Jr Isaac H. Carey. Edward F. Dayenport Henry S. Manning Robert Prince, Jr. Hamilton Fulton. Franklyn Coit.	D A I G C E H	Dec. 5, 1865 March 21, 1866 Dec. 22, 1866 March 1, 1867 Sept. 10, 1867 Nov. 22, 1867 Dec. 30, 1867 Feb. 4, 1868 Feb. 21, 1868 Nov. 15, 1868		do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date	of re	ınk.	Brevet rank.	Resid	ence.
Colonel: John J. Le Roy		Aug.	2, 1	867		Troy.	
Lieutenant-Colonel: George T. Steenberg		Aug.	2, 1	867	•••••	đo	
Major: James W. Cusack		Aug.	2, 1	367		đo.	
Adjutant: William K. Barlow		Nov.	14, 1	866	••••	đo	
Quartermaster: Charles H. Dauchy		Oct.	5, 18	368		đo	
Commissary of Subsistence: Andrew B. Jones		May	7, 18	967	•••••	đo	
Surgeon: Albert S. Newcomb		May	27, 18	368	•	do	
Assistant Surgeon: James C. Hutchinson		May	27, 18	968		đo	
Chaplain : William Irvine		Aug.	20, 18	967		do	
Captains:  Moses A. Upham J. Seymour Scott. Calvin B. Sims John McKenna John Duke William H. Munn Albert E. Berger Gurdon G. Wolf.	I DHEBFKG	Oct. Oct. Dec. Oct. Jan. May July Aug.	14, 18 13, 18 9, 18 15, 18 16, 18 25, 18	362 864 865 867 867 867		do do do do do do do	
First Lieutenants: John Myers Robert S. Wright James Hennesey Daniel Sweeney Philip Dorr John Thompson John M. Cary	H	Oct, Dec. Oct, Jan. July July Aug.	18, 18 9, 18 15, 18 25, 18 26, 18	866 867		do do do do do do do	
Second Lieutenants: Michael Riley Isaac F. Handy Thomas Galvin George J. Chippendale Louis Schneider Albert W. Scribner James Golden Michael Seery	I B F K G D E	Oct. Jan. Jan.	27, 18 2, 18 15, 18 1 8, 18 25, 18	362 367 367 367 367		do do do do do do do	

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: David Friedlander		Aug. 12, 1867		Albany.
Lieutenant-Colonel: John J. Huber		Sept. 20, 1867		do
Major: Frederick Andes		Feb. 29, 1868		đo
Adjutant: C. O. Herman Loeper		Feb. 29, 1868		do
Quartermaster: August Tolle		Sept. 5, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Theodore Papen		Sept. 5, 1867		đo
Surgeon: Louis Michael Dunkelmyer		Sept. 5, 1867		đo
Assistant Surgeon: Edward F. Rice		Dec. 26, 1862		do
Chaplain : Reinhold Adelberg		Sept. 5, 1867		do
Captains:  Mathias H. Severance William L. Thompson George Krank John M. Kimball George Held John Apply Frank A. Shumaker	GHCKBEFD	Dec. 30, 1863 Nov. 10, 1864 Aug. 1, 1866 Sept. 27, 1866 Aug. 20, 1867 Oct. 25, 1867 March 11, 1868 June 27, 1868		do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Mathew J. Finn Daniel Sullivan. Valentine Pappelou Thomas Hogan John Reiter George Apple Daniel Summer William Youngbleut Alexander Endres.	B G F C K H E A D	Aug. 14, 1865 Jan. 17, 1866 Jan. 25, 1866 Jan. 31, 1866 July 9, 1866 Sept. 19, 1866 Nov. 7, 1867 Feb. 22, 1868 June 22, 1868		do do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: John Cramers John O'Hare Thomas O'Malley Jacob Heinmiller James J. Pender Robert Schafer William Gramer Henry Cooke George Sweeley	FBGACDHKE	Feb. 11, 1885 Nov. 25, 1865 Feb. 21, 1886 Feb. 22, 1868 March 13, 1868 June 15, 1868 July 23, 1868 Nov. 24, 1868 Nov. 24, 1868		do do do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). BATTALION, TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: Benjamin W. Robson		Oct. 19, 1868		Utica.
Captains: Edward O. Jones John P. Kelley Patrick J. Kelley Charles A. Strong	C	Sept. 10, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 16, 1868 Sept. 17, 1868		do do do do
First Lieutenants: Adrian O. Springer Thomas Judge Dennis Nugent Patrick J. Manley	B	Sept. 10, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 16, 1868 Sept. 17, 1868		đo do do do
Second Lieutenants : John Peatties John W. Gossin Lewis H. Dodge Francis S. Watson	B	Sept. 10, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 16, 1868 Sept. 17, 1868		do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Caspar Urban	•••	April 20, 1865	,	Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Adam Shepper		July 11, 1864		đo
Major: Joseph Burger,		July 11, 1864		do
Adjutant: Vacant				
Quartermaster: Christian Volckmer		May 1, 1865	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	do
Commissary of Subsistence: Vacant				9
Surgeon: Julius C. Rappold	••	June 12, 1865	· 	đo
Assistant Surgeon: Arthur A. Hottenroth		May 1, 1865		đo
Chaplain: Vacant		,		
Captains: Samuel Wandelt. Joseph Merket Anthony Wills Henry Werner Jacob Weber Frank Naumer Frederick W. Obermier Joseph Attenbrand Joseph Simon John Eger	G	Nov. 15, 1861 Dec. 18, 1861 Feb. 20, 1863 Feb. 9, 1864 Feb. 20, 1865 March 28, 1865 April 4, 1865 July 13, 1866 Oct. 22, 1866 June 25, 1868		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants:  Herman Thal.  Henry Klenow Ludwig Seib John Grebel William W. Weiderman Charles Horney.  Henry Steinheuser.	K I F	Nov. 15, 1861 Dec. 10, 1861 May 2, 1862 Nov. 10, 1862 April 4, 1865 Oct. 25, 1865 Feb. 13, 1866		do
Second Lieutenants: Valentine Schenck.  Henry Alt. Lambert Hundt. John Boehringer. George Schilling. Adam Buhler. Charles T. Schmidt. Jacob Schlitz. Henry Kinkel. Charles H. Koch.	E E	Dec. 11, 1861 May 2, 1862 May 2, 1862 June 16, 1863 June 8, 1866 Oct. 29, 1865 Oct. 25, 1865 Oct. 22, 1866 Nov. 30, 1865 Oct. 22, 1866 Nov. 19, 1866		do do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). BATTALION, THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: Henry E. Rochr		Oct. 8, 1868		Brooklyn.
Adjutant: Frederick J. Karcher		Nov. 9, 1868		do
Assistant Surgeon: H. Hirschfield		Nov. 9, 1868		do
Captains: John Rueger George Giehl Henry Koerner Mathias J. Petrie	B	Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Oct. 8, 1868	······································	do do do <b>d</b> o
First Lieutenants: Frederick HildenbrandAugust BotheValentine Ebel Louis Finkelmeier	В			do do <b>d</b> o do
Second Lieutenants: George Ross. Charles W. Waage Abraham Plant Henry Bregen	A B C D	Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Sept. 11, 1868 Oct. 8, 1868		đo do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). BATTALION, THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date	of	rank.	Brevet rank.	Resid	lence.
Colonel: Louis Roth		Nov.	20,	1868		Rome.	
Lieutenant-Colonel; Matthew N. Rowe		Nov.	20,	1868		do	
Major: Vacant							
Adjutant : William A. Walker		Nov.	20,	1868,		đo	
Quartermaster : Franklin B. Beers		Nov.	20,	1868	*********	do	
Commissary: William M. Grady		Nov.	20,	1868		do	
Surgeon: Thomas M. Flandrau	•	Nov.	20,	1868,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	do	
Assistant Surgeon: Frederick L. Prince		Nov.	20,	1868	,	do	
Chaplain : William E. Knox		Nov.	20,	1868,		do	
Captains: Levert H. E. Seymour Thomas Flanagan Daniel C. Swortfiguer Henry Schramm	A B C D	Nov.	20, 23,	1868 1868 1868		do do do do	
First Lieutenants: Asher Baldwin James Russell Thomas D. Bickley Jacob Augley	A B C D	Nov. Nov.	20, 23,	1868 1868 1868		do do do do	
Second Lieutenants : Frederick L. Butterfield	A B C D	Nov. Nov. Nov. Nov.	20, 23,	1868 1868 1868		đo đo đo đo	

[Assem. No. 100.]

#### THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT,-INFANTRY,

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: George W. Flower		July 3, 1867.		Watertown.
Lieutenant Colonel : Lothario D. Morgan		July 30, 1867.		đo
Major ; John C. McCartin		July 30, 1867.		đo
Adjutant : Charles B. Fowler		July 30, 1867.		đo
Quartermaster : Orin G. Staples		Nov. 26, 1867.		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Oran G. Otis		Sept. 17, 1867.		
Surgeon: Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Chaplain : Vacant				
Captains: W. H. Grummell Lewis C. Greenleaf Wm. P. Herring Choster Weaver Henry C. Bull Augustus J. Phillip Othoniel Williams Wm. Reynolds Richard M. Lewis James M. Sigourney	F D I G	July 14, 1866. May 10, 1867. June 6, 1867. June 19, 1867. June 19, 1867. Oct. 23, 1867. Oct. 23, 1868. Oct. 2, 1868.		Pierrepont Mano Watertown. Rodman. Smithville. Adams. Watertown. Ellenburgh. Watertown. Sackett's Harbor. Rutland.
First Lieutenants:  George M. Ockford  Ebenezer L. Walt  Frederick Simpson  F. E. McLean  John W. Bartlett  David C. Coates  Francis Parker  Daniel Evans	A B C H D E F G K	July 14, 1866. May 10, 1867. Aug. 21, 1867. Aug. 21, 1867. Oct. 10, 1867. Oct. 23, 1867. Oct. 25, 1867. Oct. 28, 1867. Oct. 2, 1868.		Pierrepont Mano Watertown. Rodman. Watertown. Belleville. Adams' Centre. do Sackett's Harbor. Rutland.
Second Lieutenauts: Samuel M. Berwis Leander M. Cowles Samuel B. Kellogg Frank Winch Josse Hicks Charles M. Morrison Walter C. McDowell John Ward Henry L. Benjamin Charles A. Sigourney	A F C H D B G I E K	July 14, 1866. June 19, 1867. Aug. 21, 1867. Aug. 21, 1887. Oct. 10, 1867. Oct. 23, 1867. Oct. 23, 1867. Oct. 23, 1867. Dec. 11, 1867. Oct. 2, 1868.		Pierrepont Mano Adams. Rodman. Watertown. Belleville. Watertown. Sackett's Harbor. Watertown. Smithville. Rutland.

#### THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Albert D. Shaw		May •10, 1867		Cape Vincent.
Lieutenant-Colonel; Wm. W. Enos		Dec. 24, 1867		Chaumont.
Major: Vacant				
Adjutant : Geo. W. Warren		Dec. 24, 1867		Cape Vincent.
Quartermaster : Milton Converse		Dec. 24, 1867		Watertown,
Commissary of Subsistence: Wm. F. Ryther		Jan. 25, 1868		Theresa,
Surgeon:			***************************************	
Assistant Surgeon: Sheldon Moak		Sept. 30, 1867	***************	Plesis,
Chaplain : Vacant			*****	
Captains: Jefferson Tillinghast Wm. S. Cooper James B. Ainsworth Albert L. Gleason John H. Westcott Parley M. Brown Victor B. Rottiers Rodaker Horton Chas. P. Ryther Wm. N. Johnson	HDACEFBI	Sept. 19, 1863 Feb. 28, 1864 April 12, 1864 Aug. 13, 1867 Aug. 13, 1867 Aug. 13, 1867 Feb. 24, 1867 Feb. 28, 1868 April 24, 1868		Evans' Mills. do Cape Vincent. Watertown. Pillar Point. Plesis. La Fargeville. Chaumont. Theresa. Antwerp.
First Lieutenants : Dan'l D. Wait Robert M. Filson Wm. P. Groat	D A B C	April 12, 1864 Dec. 24, 1867 Jan. 18, 1868 Jan. 18, 1868		Cape Vincent. Watertown. Chaumont. Brownville.
Second Lieutenants: Sam'l H. Hadley. Birney Holcomb Jeo. Swind Martin H. Westcott.	D A B C	April 12, 1864 Dec. 24, 1867 Jan. 18, 1868 Jan. 18, 1868		Cape Vincent. Watertown. Chaumont. Pillar Point.

#### THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Francis W. Leggett		June 5, 1865		163 West 44th st.
Lieutenant-Colonel : Geo. M. Dusenbury		June 3, 1867		New York city.
Major: Thomas Freeborn		Oct. 27, 1868	••••	do
Adjutant : Chas. H. Patrick		June 5, 1868	•••••	do
Quartermaster : Henry L. Pierson		June 5, 1868	LieutColonel	do
Commissary of Subsistence: Henry M. Porter		June 5, 1868	LieutColonel	do
Surgeon: Chistopher M. Bell.		June 5, 1868		đo
Assistant Surgeon: James M. Purdy		May 28, 1862		do
Chaplain: George Jarvis Geer		Sept. 19, 1861		do
Captains: Wm. H. Cox. Ernest A. Desmarets. John Fullagar. Howard Galpen. Richard H. Pascall. Samuel Hopkins.	B A G K H	Sept. 21, 1865 Oct. 16, 1865 March 6, 1866 March 21, 1866 Feb. 4, 1867 Oct. 29, 1868		do do do 758 Grand st.
First Lieutenants: Ignatius A. Wheelan Frank Owens. John J. Mandeville. St. George R. Raby. Chas. Hall	E C D K H	Sept. 30, 1863 March 15, 1866 Sept. 12, 1866 Feb. 4, 1867 Oct. 29, 1868		62 South st.
Second Lieutenants: Albert Burnton. Chas. S. Glover, Jr Henry W. Murpby Harrison G. McFadden. John H. Cole.	E D K C H	Oct. '16, 1865 Jan. 29, 1866 Feb. 5, 1866 March 15, 1866 Oct. 29, 1868		

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Jacob C. Robie		May 24, 1867	*	Binghamton.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Robert Brown		Dec. 12, 1867		đo
Major: John P. Worthing		Dec. 12, 1867		do
Adjutant: Ambrose T. Eggleston		July 1, 1867		do
Quartermaster: Cornelius W. Webster		July 1, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Chas. H. Armsby		July 1, 1867		đo
Surgeon : Chas. B. Richards		July 1, 1867		do
Assistant Surgeon: D. Post Jackson		July 1, 1867		do
Chaplain : Daniel W. Bristol		July 1, 1867		do
Captains: Parley M. Brown Wm. C. Pollard Theodore McDonald Jos. W. Williams Orville E. Couse. Geo. H. Wait. Ensign Conklin	E F A B H G C	Sept. 12, 1867 Oct. 18, 1867 Jan. 17, 1868 Jan. 17, 1868 Nov. 5, 1868 Nov. 7, 1868 Dec. 2, 1868		Whitney Point. Maine. Binghamton. do Glen Aubrey. Port Crane. Binghamton.
First Lieutenants: Jabez J. Lewis Wm. M. Collins Amos Howard Russel P. Merriman Willard T. Harris Jas. B. Stoddard Alonzo A. Dodge Wm. S. Jay	D E F B A H G C	Sept. 12, 1867 Sept. 12, 1867 Oct. 18, 1867 Jan. 17, 1868 April 3, 1868 Nov. 5, 1868 Nov. 7, 1868 Dec. 2, 1868		do Whitney Point. Maine. Binghamton. do Glen Aubrey. Port Crane. Binghamton.
Second Lieutenants: Silas W. Crocker E. B. Williams R. P. Hauver Jas. M. Bullis David D. Cooley D. F. Vandeburgh Sidney Nowlan Chester H. Freer	D E F B A H G	Sept. 12, 1867. Sept. 12, 1867. Oct. 1, 1867. Jan. 17, 1868. April 3, 1868. Nov. 5, 1868. Nov. 7, 1868. Dec. 2, 1868.		do Whitney Point. Maine. Binghamton. do Glen Aubrey. Port Crane. Binghamton.

#### FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: David E. Austin		May 9, 1868		Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Isaac J. Geery		May 9, 1868		do
Major : Albert H. Rogers		Jan. 25, 1868		do
Adjutant: George E. Orton		May 18, 1868		do
Quartermaster : Geo. W. Head		May 18, 1868		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Thos. B. Kniffin		June 1, 1867		do
Surgeon : N. Wilson Leighton		July 21, 1866		4 Washington Place.
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				Tiacc.
Chaplain: Vacant				
Captains: Thomas S. Cooper Jas. C. Bloom Hiram Lamb Wm. D. Cornell Jacob Backus Robert M. Simons Andrew M. Dunbar	D A G E F C B	June 3, 1863 April 16, 1864 April 16, 1864 Oct. 5, 1867. March 3, 1868 April 21, 1868 Oct. 22, 1868		Brooklyn. do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: AFRICA A. Doughly. Washington Farrington Geo. A. Fountain. Wm. L. Wood. Edward I. Bonney. David P. Watkins John H. Grear Daniel W. Dietrich.	B A F G E I C D			do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenant: John Eaton Robert Henderson David Brower Wm. Cabels E. H. Johnson Wm. T. Dewyse Thos; Young Wm. E. Chapman	A G E I D B C F	Oct. 2, 1866 Feb. 11, 1867 Oct. 5, 1867 Oct. 20, 1867 June 29, 1868 Oct. 22, 1868 Nov. 10, 1868 Nov. 23, 1868		do do do do do do do

#### FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

		,		
NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Timothy Sullivan		Aug. 5, 1865		Oswego.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Alonzo B. Randall.		Sept. 30, 1862		do
Major: Calvin V. Houghton		Sept. 30, 1862		do
Adjutant: Bellenden Hutchinson		Aug. 21, 1865		đo
Quartermaster: Chester Penfield		Sept. 12, 1863		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Vacant	•			
Surgeon: Sam'l F. V. Whited		July 20, 1863		đo
Assistant Surgeon: Augustus H. Tankie		June 10, 1858		do
Chaplain: Jacob Post		Sept. 6, 1861		do
Captains: John Edland Cadwell B. Benson Wm. O'Connor Edward Sayres Maxwell B. Richardson Geo. Hugmire Edward A. Cook Thos. Murray.  First Lieutenants: Thos. H. Martin John Dunn, Jr. Edward Monen Hubert Dickinson G. F. Emmons	F I K A B	Aug. 18, 1863 Oct. 13, 1864 Dec. 26, 1864 Jan. 25, 1865 April 7, 1865 Sept. 5, 1865 June 28, 1866 April 9, 1867  Aug. 18, 1863 Feb. 11, 1864 Sept. 10, 1864 Oct. 13, 1864 Feb. 11, 1864		
Christopher Torwinkal Henry S. Chandler Leonard L. Copeland Miles Kehoe Lawrence Robinson	C H D G E	April 26, 1865 Dec. 12, 1865 April 6, 1866 April 9, 1867 April 15, 1868		
Second Lieutenants: Jermiah Kane Jacob E. Fisher Seth Barnes Justice B. Curtis. James Malone Peter Schilling Michael Glynn. Sidney A. Hulburt	B H C G	Dec. 10, 1863 Feb. 11, 1864 Sept. 16, 1864 Oct. 13, 1864 April 7, 1865 April 29, 1865 Feb. 13, 1866 April 15, 1868		Hannibal. Oswego. do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of	rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Clinton D. McDougall		June	8,	1867	BrigGeneral	Auburn.
Lieutenant-Colonel : Thaddeus Barber		Aug.	14,	1862		do
Major : Samuel P. Russell		Sept.	20,	1862		do
Adjutant: Charles D. Hibbard	٠.	Sept.	1,	1862		do
Quartermaster : Edward C. Hall		July	14,	1861		do
Commissary of Subsistence: H. Barton Fellows	٠.	Oct.	1,	1866		Sennet.
Surgeon: Vacant						
Assistant Surgeon:						
Chaplain : Vacant						
Captains: Carpenter Wm. H. Snyder. Pheodore F. Smith Wm. J. Bennett George W. Raymond Leonard O. Goodrich Charles Crocker Bowers H. Leonard	B F G H I K D E	Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov.	10, 11, 12, 13, 31, 8,	1864 1864 1864 1864 1866 1866		New Hope. Union Spring. Scipio. Moravia. Geneva. Sherwood. Auburn. Owasco.
First Lieutenants: Michael O'Neill. Alexander B. Elliott. Wm. Slade, Jr. Abram K. Partelow. Franklin Kenyon. George D. Tidd. Martin H. Chase Robert H. Howland. Zalvin Clements Raymond Place.	C A B F G H I K D E	June Sept. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov.	4, 1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 2, 8,	1861 1861 1864 1864 1864 1864 1864 1866		Auburn. do Kellogsville. Aurelius. Scipio. Moravia. Geneva. Aurora. Auburn. Owasco.
Second Lieutenants:  ames Burns. Allen H. Gardner.  Patrick McLoughlin  Pranklin McKone.  Wn. W: Adams  Vm. F. Cox.  lichard J. Hewitt  lames Anthony.  lames Monroe Alden.  ohn R. Austin	C A B F G H I K D E	Aug. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov.	22, 1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 2, 8,	1862 1862 1864 1864 1864 1864 1864 1866		Auburn. do d

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FIFTIETH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

			44.	
NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Chas. F. Blood		Dec. 11, 1866		Ithaca.
Lieutenant-Colonel: J. De Motte Smith		Dec. 11, 1866	••••	Trumansburgh.
Major: Geo H. Houtz	••	Dec. 11, 1866		Etna.
Adjutant: Barnum R. William		Dec. 29, 1866		Ithaca.
Quartermaster: Samuel H. Wilcox		March 1, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence; Geo. A. Mosher		June 1, 1867		Trumansburgh.
Surgeon: Edward J. Morgan	.:	Feb. 11, 1852		Ithaca.
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant			••••	
Chaplain: Thos. C. Strong		June 1, 1867	************	đọ
Captains: Benjamin Jennings. Wm. J. Morton. Joseph Esty, Jr. Silas S. Montgomery. Henry C. Smith. Owen T. Ellis. Escha Hollcoll. Clement S. Minier Juo. H. Theall. Edward Lounsbury.	F K A H C I B D E G	Nov. 11, 1864 Nov. 11, 1864 Dec. 26, 1864 March 10, 1866 March 24, 1866 Feb. 2, 1867 Feb. 13, 1867 April 13, 1867 June 18, 1867 Aug. 1, 1868		Danby. Odessa. Ithaca. Dryden. Newfield. Varna. Trumansburgh. South Lansing. Enfield Centre. Caroline.
First Lieutenants: Wm. Wallenbeck. Edward E. Swartwout Joseph Mount. Lyman E. Henderson. Geo. E. Monroe Silas R. Wickes Luther C. Simons. Henry A. St. John Ramer V. Egbert. Davis C. Krum.	E F K C I B H A D G	Nov. 11, 1864 Nov. 11, 1864 Nov. 11, 1864 March 24, 1866 Feb. 2, 1867 Feb. 13, 1867 May 11, 1867 Jan. 24, 1868 April 25, 1868 Aug. 1, 1868		Enfield Centre. Damby. Odcessa. Alpine. Etma. Trumansburgh. Dryden. Ithaca. South Lansing. Caroline.
Second Lieutenants: David A. Seabring. Simeon Rolfe Chas. H. Puff John J. Giles. Guy C. Teeter Addison M. Scott. Ambrose Lewis. Uri Clark J Corey Fish James Boice.	D H K A B	Nov. 11, 1864 Nov. 11, 1864 Nov. 11, 1864 Dec. 2, 1865 March 10, 1866 June 19, 1867 Jan. 24, 1868 May 15, 1868 Aug. 1, 1868		Dryden. McLeon. Ithaca. Trumansburgh.

#### FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of	rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Gustavus Sniper		June	15,	1868		Syracuse.
Lieutenant-Colonel : James Randall		June	15,	1868		đo
Major: Chas. W. Jordan		May	3,	1867		đo
Adjutant: Wm. A. Stone		July	22,	1868		do
Quartermaster: J. Wesley Yale		June	1,	1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Valentine G. Edwards		July	1,	1867		do
Surgeon: Henry D. Diama		July	18,	1862		đo
Assistant Surgeon: J. Otis Burt		July	22,	1868		do
Chaplain: Joseph M. Clark		Oct.	24,	1861		do
Captains: Chancey Hamilton Henry C. Allwelt A. C. Jones John Hawey Peter Smith Wm. Vollmer John Connelly Theodore M. Barber Henry Lentz	D E I G F H C A B	Dec. Aug. May June June July	23, 8, 24, 24, 11,			do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: Frederick Ganier John Herron Elisha George Wm. H. Hamilton Frederick Woise Frederick Miller Frank A. Becker John J. Phillips Jeremiah Lamey	G K D I F E H A C	March Sept. June Dec. July July July July	5, 29, 7, 24, 2, 24, 11,	1865 1866 1867 1867 1867 1868		do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Norman H. Smith John McDonald Chas. Pierce Frederick Wine John Mower. Peter Reilly Judson B. Crow John Maldoon Philip Shug	D I G F E K A C H	June Dec. May June July July July July Oct.	28, 24, 2, 2, 11,	1867 1867 1867 1868 1868		do do do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME,	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel : Chas. H. Clark		June 30, 1863		Rochester.
Licutenant-Colonel: Warren Westcott		April 7, 1868		do
Major: Francis G. Maloney		April 7, 1868		do
Adjutant : Chas. B. Ayres		May 11, 1868		do
Quartermaster: John E. Flint		Sept. 12, 1864	,	do
Commissary of Subsistence:				
Surgeon: William H. Briggs		April 23, 1862	••••	đo
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant			,,,,	
Chaplain: M. R. St. John Dillon Lee		March 1, 1867	,,,,.	<b>do</b>
Captains: Fred'k C. Shoen. Benjamin Ridley. Chas: L. Fredenburgh John G. Bartzell. Edwin H. Sawtelle Henry B. Henderson Andrew J. Hatch Phillip Ruppert Daniel O'Neill	BKC DFEHAI	Nov. 25, 1863. Dec. 28, 1863. Feb. 23, 1864. Aug. 24, 1864. July 12, 1865. Dec. 19, 1867. April 17, 1868.		do
First Lieutenants: Adam Young. Sylvester C. Robbins Crittenden E. Sabin John Schwartz James Hason Jas. F. O'Neill John Bauer Francis A. Modden	B F I D H E A	Oct. 9, 1862 Aug. 24, 1864 July 10, 1866 Feb. 1, 1867 Dec. 19, 1867 Jan. 21, 1868 April 17, 1868 April 27, 1868		do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: John N. Wetzel Jas. B. Jones Andrew Hartler. John S. Chadwick John H. Wilson Chas. H. Matthews Jacob Englert Chas. B. Campbell Jacob Shabber	E H A C	Oct. 9, 1862. April 17, 1866. Feb. 1, 1867. May 28, 1867. Dec. 19, 1867. April 17, 1868. April 27, 1868. Nov. 16, 1868.		do do do do do do do

# FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of ra	nk.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Vacant					
Lieutenant-Colonel : Wm. B. Allen		Sept. 1, 18	365	•	New York city.
Major: Vacant					
Adjutant: Albert Marrer		Oct. 7, 18	868		do
Quartermaster : Geo. B. Mickle		Aug. 18, 18	363		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Franklin Allen		May 1, 18	367		do
Surgeon: Wm. W. Strew		July 1, 18	367		do
Assistant Surgeon:		April 3, 18	361		do
Chaplain : Chas. La Salle		Dec. 23, 18	356		do
Captains: Chas, Naviere Frederick A. Shilling Phillip Jantzen Phristian Vogel Frederick Zimmer Bebastian Zuschlay Soobodin Morinsky James F. Wood Adam Hens	A DH F G C B I E	Jan. 13, 18	364 365 365 366 366		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: First Lieutenants: Facob Muller Adam Cramm Paul Walter Henry Houck Ferome Lang John McBride	A F H G D B I	April 27, 18 Jan. 21, 18 June 21, 18 Oct. 13, 18 Oct. 7, 18 Dec. 12, 18 Jan. 11, 18	663 663 664		do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Uniten Ganton Mathew Obenaur Fred. Arnin Kraus Ouis Starks Michael Hack Jacob Bessinger Francis J. Rosbach Ritter C. Hadley	A G H D F B I E	April 6, 18 May 15, 18	66 66 66		do do do do do do do

#### FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Vacant				•
Lieutenant-Colonel: John H. Styles		July 2, 1868		Brooklyn.
Major: John T. Hough		Aug. 24, 1868		đo
Adjutant: John S. Burdick		Jan. 14, 1867		đo
Quartermaster: Henry C. Place		Oct. 20, 1866		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Richard H. Paddon		June 4, 1867		do
Surgeon : J. Frederick Moore		May 22, 1867		đo
Assistant-Surgeon; Seymour J. Holley		May 22, 1867		do
Chaplain : Vacant				
Captains: Cornelius J. Bergen David S. Bowen Samuel C. N. Clarke James Butcher James Packer John Doyle Garret C. Hallenbeck	F	May 10, 1866. Oct. 11, 1867. Dec. 3, 1867. Dec. 11, 1867. Feb. 6, 1868. Feb. 25, 1868. Nov. 22, 1868.		do 96 Jay st., Brook'n. 286 Court st., do Brooklyn. do do do
First Lieutenants: Charles W. Morse. Geo. W. Van Mater. Falle M. Fallesen. Henry G. Wood.	H C G A	Oct. 12, 1866 Aug. 20, 1867 Oct. 15, 1867 Feb. 24, 1868		do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Luther Ammerman Peter Murphy Amos Allen, Jr. Charles Martin Michael Kildea Hugh Dugan	H	April 11, 1867 June 26, 1867 Aug. 20, 1867 Sept. 30, 1867 April 10, 1868 May 22, 1868		do do do do do do

### SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date o	f rank,	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Richard Flach		Nov. 2	0, 1865		Buffalo.
Lieutenant-Colonel: M. Leo Ritt		Nov. 20	0, 1865		do
Major: Lewis J. Ottenot		Nov. 20	0, 1865		do
Adjutant: Charles Schweigert		May 18	3, 1868		do
Quartermaster: John Hausle		Nov.	7, 1865		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Peter J. Ripont		May :	l, 1867		do
Surgeon : Peter Sonnick		Aug. 2	7, 1863	***************************************	do
Assistant Surgeon :		••••	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
Chaplain : Otto Burger		Dec. 26	5, 1854		do
Captains: 'asper Retel.' 'asper Retel.' 'acob Schmall.' Indrew Graff.' Ohn H. Schlehr Ilbert Schoenwald 'rank Manerman Ohn E. Nesser. Iugo Loepert.	G D C H E A B F	June 9 Aug. 1 Oct. 31 Dec. 4 Oct. 15 March 11	3, 1863 1, 1865 1, 1865 1, 1865 1, 1865 1, 1868 1, 1868		do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: ohn L. Dorr Lugust A. Hoffman lonrad Staffel fatthias Schmidt amuel Backer Lobert W. Voas Chomas Cannon	G D H A B F C	June 9 Oct. 31 Nov. 22 Sept. 30 Aug. 12	3, 1865 , 1865 , 1865 , 1865 , 1867 , 1868		do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Ino Pair Lenry Lutz Austav R. Waldo Ohn C. Schmidt Sernard Kaiser Ohn Bingaman Oseph Humbert	D B E H G A F	Sept. 30 Sept. 30 March 16 May 27 June 23	, 1868 , 1868		do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). SIXTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME,	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: James D. Ames		Feb. 25, 1867		Lockport.
Lieutenant-Colonel: James Low, Jr		Feb. 25, 1867		do
Major: John W. Eggleston		June 12, 1867		Wilson.
Adjutant: Lafayette Chaffee		June 8, 1867	.,,,,,,,,,,,	Lockport.
Quartermaster: Geo. B. Wilson		June 8, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: John R. McDonald		June 8, 1867	••••	do
Surgeon: Alfred M. Leonard	•••	June 8, 1867	•••••	do
Assistant Surgeon: Chas. N. Palmer		Aug. 8, 1867		do .
Chaplain: Lawrence S. Stevens		July 1, 1867	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	do
Captains: Stephen V. Sachlenon Sewall B. Miller Riley V. Buttrick Wm. N. Bush Geo. D. Brock Wm. L. Gritman James M. Seever David J. Pitcher. Phillip H. Messerole	B A C D F G H K I	Sept. 11, 1862 June 12, 1867		Niagara Falls. Wilson. Lockport. do Suspe'sion Bridge. Royalton. Hartland. Lockport. New Fane.
First Lieutenants: Wm. Pool George W. Perrigo	B D	Sept. 11, 1862 Jan. 16, 1867		Niagara Falls.
Second Lieutenants: George B. Eggleston	A B	Dec. 12, 1857 July 1, 1864		Wilson. Niagara Falls.

### SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: James Cavanagh		Nov. 29, 1867		426 Hicks street.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Peter A. Hargons		May 15, 1868		137 Broadway.
Major : Michael Doran		Nov. 29, 1867		New York city.
Adjutant : Vacant				
Quartermaster : Daniel Strain		May 23, 1866		do.
Commissary of Subsistence : Vacant				-
Surgeon ; Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon: Owen Keenan		Aug. 30, 1863		do
Chaplain: Bartholomew Galaghan		Feb. 16, 1865		do
Captains: Thomas Dempsey. Michael Bennan Dennis Brown Patrick J. Condin. Wm. S. O'Brien. Michael O'Roeke	E A I F H G	Dec. 9, 1861 March 10, 1865 Dec. 18, 1866 Oct. 18, 1867 Jan. 15, 1868 March 9, 1868		do do do 21 Bank st. 207 East 26th st. 376 Cherry st.
First Lieutenants: Thomas Stanley. John Power. Peter Delaney Patrick McDermott. Daniel Draddy Patrick Curley. John J. O'Donough.	C G I D A H K	Oct. 2, 1865. Jan. 23, 1866. Feb. 26, 1867. May 9, 1867. June 21, 1867. Jan. 15, 1868. March 16, 1868.		New York city. do do do 73 West 37th st. 211 West 26th st. 124 Franklin st.
Second Lieutenants: Patrick Brodie John Kerr James Hughes Thomas G. Flannery John Stacom John Egan Nicholas Collins	A B F E I C G	March 4, 1863 April 17, 1864 April 27, 1864 June 26, 1865 Aug. 24, 1865 Oct. 5, 1866 Dec. 6, 1866		New York city. do do do do do do

#### SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.-INFANTRY.

The state of the s				
NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Theodore W. Parmele		Sept. 9, 1868		32 Pine st.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Harry Rockafellar		May 30, 1867		New York city.
Major: George D. Wolcott		March 19, 1868		đo
Adjutant : Augustus D. Francis		Nov. 17, 1868		34 West 19th st.
Quartermaster: Thomas Lynch Raymond		Nov. 17, 1868		49 West 27th st.
Commissary of Subsistence: Charles E. Shade		Dec. 1, 1868		103 East 26th st.
Surgeon: Marvin S. Buttles		Nov. 17, 1868		41 St. Mark's place,
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant	٠			
Chaplain : Eastburn Benjamin		Nov. 17, 1868		48 West 37 st.
Captains: Orlando P. Smith. Amos L. Lee Eugene S. Eanson. Abraham L. Webber. Henry H. Evertsen William H. Benjamin. Joseph A. Wise Alfred Spear	H G B D I	March 9, 1865 Nov. 20, 1865 June 11, 1866 Aug. 19, 1866 Nov. 26, 1867 April 7, 1868 April 13, 1868 June 15, 1868	Major	New York city. do do do 77 Barrow st. 181 East 50th st. 149 West 19th st. New York city.
First Lieutenants: Henry H. Parkin Edward V. Burk James S. Turner John W. Wilson Wm. A. Elmer John D. Sypher Thomas W. B. Simmons	D	Feb. 1, 1864 Nov. 11, 1867 Jan. 2, 1868 April 7, 1868 April 13, 1868 May 19, 1868 June 30, 1868		do 87 East 10th st. Pier 21 East river. 5 Lafayette st. 54 West 23d st. 30 Vandam st. 200 West 48th st.
Second Lieutenants: Samuel W. Osgood Thomas Girvan James T. Brinkerhoff Joseph B. Coe Theodore V. Smith John N. Riggins	G D I	Oct. 10, 1864 Oct: 4, 1867 Nov. 11, 1867 April 7, 1868 April 13, 1868 May 19, 1868		New York city. 61 Pearl st. 409 4th ave. 18 Amity place. 65 East 40th st. 267 8th ave.

### SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: George M. Baker		Nov. 20, 1865		Buffalo.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Thomas J. Hines		Nov. 20, 1865		do
Major: Charles J. Wing		Feb. 26, 1863		do
Adjutant : Robert F. Atkins		Feb. 21, 1868	Colonel	do
Quartermaster: Phillip Miller	••	May 15, 1865		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Vacant			•••••	
Surgeon: Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon: Jesse J. Richards		May 15, 1865		do
Chaplain: Grosvenor W. Heacock		April 20, 1861		do
Captains: Louis P. Reichert. Lucius M. Bowen John M. Kelley James A. Gault Thomas G. Graham Warren T. Ferris Oscar F. Richards.	G A I C B D K	Nov. 16, 1863 Oct. 1, 1866 Feb. 21, 1868 June 16, 1868 July 15, 1868 July 15, 1868 July 23, 1868		do do do do do do
First Lieutenants: John J. McKinley Louis P. Barker George A. Williams John S. Bidwell George N. Brown Philo A. Balcom, Jr Wm. Woods George Morgan, Jr	I	June 7, 1865 April 5, 1866 Sept. 14, 1866 Nov. 20, 1866 Oct. 5, 1867 June 18, 1868 July 8, 1868 July 23, 1868	4	do do do do
Second Lieutenants: John Dettman William M. Bean Angustus N. Fields. Samuel W. Pooley Charles Scheffer. Charles A. Cox Alfred Lyth Lem. D. Warren.	$\mathbf{B}$	April 5, 1866. June 13, 1866. July 26, 1867. April 7, 1868. June 18, 1868. July 15, 1868. Sept. 24, 1868. Nov. 4, 1868.		do do do do do

## SEVENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Vacant				a. Vita in the contract of the
Lieutenant-Colonel: John J. Shaw		June 24, 1867		35 Van Dam street.
Major: Wm. Manson		Jan. 20, 1868		New York city.
Adjutant: Robert Gair		July 10, 1865		do
Quartermaster: Geo. Mitchell		July 10, 1865		
Commissary of Subsistence: John Barrie		July 1, 1867		15 Amity place.
Surgeon: Sam'l T. E. Beck		Dec. 1, 1867	••••	New York city.
Assistant Surgeon: Jas. R. C. Walker		Dec. 1, 1867		đo
Chaplain: Stephen Merritt, Jr		April 1, 1868		đo
Captains: Joseph Laing Robert T. Shillinglaw Heury A. Ellis Wm. C. Clark John McInnes Rob't Campbell John S. Dingwall Geo. Rogers P. M. Grant	G I K E D H C A F	May 18, 1861 May 18, 1861 June 1, 1861 Nov. 14, 1865 March 31, 1866 April 1, 1866 March 30, 1868 April 13, 1868 Aug. 20, 1868		do do do do do S32 Broadway. New York city. do
First Lieutenants: Wm. St. George Elliott. Sam'l R. Elliott. Thos. Hamilton Peter Grant Alexander Graham Duncan Miller Geo. C. Gourlay Henry Hutchinson	I KEDHGAF	May 18, 1861 June 1, 1861 Oct. 5, 1865 March 31, 1866 April 1, 1866 Sept. 14, 1867 April 13, 1868 Aug. 20, 1868		do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Geo. W. Pier. Wm. A. Lusk Jas. Pierson. Joseph Ross. John F. Coulter. George Adam. Francis S. Marrin Robert Gibson Alexander Croall	K	May 18, 1861 Aug. 3, 1861 Jan. 30, 1866 March 31, 1866 April 1, 1866 April 13, 1868 April 13, 1868 March 16, 1868 Aug. 20, 1868		do do do do do do do do

### EIGHTY-THIRD REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Robert Furman		Aug. 1, 1864		Schenectady.
Licutenant-Colonel: John McShea, Jr	••	Aug. 1, 1864		đo
Major: Benjamin F. Sheldon		Oct. 12, 1867		do
Adjutant: Geo. W. Marlett		Dec. 28, 1867		do
Quartermaster: Edward H. Vroman		June 14, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Cornelius Gill		Nov. 26, 1867		do
Surgeon: James D. Jones		July 4, 1866		do
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Chaplain: Cornelius Van Santvoord		June 22, 1866		do
Captains: Jacob Garling Wm. Tygart Gideon N. Timberman Conrad McDonald John C. Perry James Cumberledge Schuyler T. Weller Alonzo Ladd John Walker Lewis Brewer	E K A B F C G H D I	Sept. 7, 1863 Oct. 25, 1864 Oct. 26, 1864 Dec. 5, 1865 Dec. 9, 1865 June 22, 1866 July 20, 1866 Oct. 24, 1867 Dec. 7, 1867		do Scotia. Schenectady. do Rotterdam. Schenectady. Glenville. Duanesburgh. Mariaville. Niskayuna.
First Lieutenants: G. H. Van Buren Chas. Wirtz. Kelley S. Tullock John Hagadorn J. Augustus Washington Abram Becker Gilbert Brougham George Baumis Stephen L. Bradt	GEDKABFHI	March 2, 1864 Aug. 11, 1864		Hoffman's Ferry. Schenectady. Princetown. Scotia. Schenectady. do Rotterdam. Duanesburgh. Niskayuna.
Second Lieutenants: James A. Love David March James B. Shufelt Wm. N. Crippen James Cassidy Jno. H. Shute S. U. P. Van Epps. Fred'k L. Richwine John H. Van Husen	D B F K C H G E I	Nov. 12, 1864 Dec. 5, 1865 May 12, 1866 June 18, 1866 June 22, 1866 July 20, 1866 July 20, 1866 April 11, 1868 Aug. 15, 1868		Princetown. Schenectady. Rotterdam. Glenville. Schenectady. Duanesburgh. Glenville. Schenectady. Niskayuna.

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). EIGHTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: F. A. Conkling		June 19, 1863		103 Tenth st.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Christopher Pullman		June 22, 1868		206 East 27th st.
Major: James Hunter		Nov. 21, 1864		New York city.
Adjutant: Lawrence Beattie		Dec. 28, 1865	•	do
Quartermaster: Vacant	, <b>.</b> .			
Commissary of Subsistence: John Watt		May 30, 1867		do
Surgeon: John Norval.		June 25, 1863		do
Assistant Surgeon : James Quee		June 25, 1863		đo
Chaplain: John N. McLeod		June 25, 1863		do
Captains: Wm. Atkinson. Eii Taylor. James Donglass. Joseph A. McDonald Peter Rogers. John Mitchell George E. Helm James Gaynor Alexander McLeod Joseph McKinley.	BHKADGE CFI	June 24, 1863. June 27, 1863. Feb. 17, 1864. Nov. 28, 1864. June 7, 1865. Aug. 9, 1866. Oct. 18, 1867. Nov. 15, 1867. March 11, 1868. Aug. 13, 1868.		do do do do do 555 Hudson st. New York city. do 321 East 16th st.
First Lieutenants: James Gardner. George H. Friers. Charles Eagleson. Charles Atkinson John J. Farrell. Findlay Coles. Thomas Hines. Edward Mayher. William Bruce. Second Lieutenants: Albert J. Colling. Charles Mitchell. John Broecher. George Adams.	H F B G	Feb. 17, 1864 Oct. 31, 1865 March 16, 1866 April 5, 1866 Nov. 15, 1866 Nov. 15, 1866 Nov. 15, 1867 Nov. 12, 1867 Nov. 12, 1868 June 7, 1865 March 16, 1866 April 5, 1866 Oct. 9, 1866		New York city. do do do do do 267 Elizabeth st. New York city. 314 East 27th st.  New York city. do do do
Charles Birch Arthur P. Hinman Patrick McDonough Peter Macdonald Wm. H. Head	D E C	Nov. 15, 1866 Oct. 18, 1867 Nov. 15, 1867 July 15, 1868 Nov. 12, 1868		do 103 Goerck st. New York city. 245 West 21st st. 25 Pitt st.

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). EIGHTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of r	ank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel; Jacob H. Meech		June	29, 1	1867		Catskill.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Osmar C. Sage		June	29, 1	1867		Prattsville.
Major: Jas. M. Van Valkenburgh		June	29,	1867		Lexington.
Adjutant: Cassius A. Mattoon		Sept.	4, :	1868		Catekill.
Quartermaster: Jonas Person		Aug.	24,	1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Addison G. Runyan		Aug.	7, 3	1867		Hensonville.
Surgeon: Friend B. Holcomb		Aug.	26,	1867		do
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant					•••••	
Chaplain: Vacant			• • • • •			
Captains: Benjamin F. Barkley Benjamin H. Waldron James Stevens Wellington Peck Dewitt C. Hinman. Wm. A. Pennoyer Henry Chatfield A. Judson Briggs Chas, A. Vedder	F B A	Oct. June	9, 19, 3, 16, 20, 20, 27,	1863 1863 1863 1863 1864 1864 1867 1867		Jewett. Cairo. Greenville. Oak Hill. Big Hollow. Catskill. Prattsville. Lexington. Leeds.
First Lieutenants: David E. Woodworth Geo. Lamoreaux Wm. Kortz. John Stead A. G. Holcomb Chas. W. Bouton Edwin L. Foord Ogden H. Plank	G F B I E A D C	Sept. July Oct. Aug. June July July Aug.	8, 6, 6, 30, 20, 27,	1863 1865 1865 1866 1867 1867		E. Jewett. Durham. Catskill. Cairo. Hensonville. Prattsville. Lexington. Leeds.
Second Lieutenants: John H. Graham Horace N. Foord Hiram Bogardus. Frank Story Hiram Davis. James Judson Christopher Riley Elijah H. Utter	B E A D	Aug. Sept. Sept. Dec. June July July Aug.	8, 19, 8, 30, 20, 27,	1863 1863 1863 1865 1867 1867 1867		do E. Jewett. Greenville. Catskill. Hensonville. Prattsville. Lexington. Cairo.

## EIGHTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

		4.0.104.00		
NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Edward B. Livingston		Sept. 1, 1866		Lowville.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Samuel F. Garmow		Sept. 1, 1866		Watson.
Major: Geo. D. Brown		Sept. 1, 1866		Lowville.
Adjutant: M. Norton Stevens		July 23, 1868		đo
Quartermaster: C. Jess. Brown		May 15, 1868		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Fred'k D. Howell		May 11, 1867		do
Surgeon: Chas. D. Budd		Sept. 10, 1863	,	Turin.
Assistant Surgeon: Alexander Gebbie		Sept. 10, 1863		Lowville.
Chaplain: Garrett L. Roof		May 29, 1867		do
Captains: W. M. Myers. Jay A. Pease E. W. Thompson. Thaddeus S. Sawyer. Wn. M. Edmans Leonard S. Loomis Joseph Shearer. Michael Kirley Geo. W. Bartlett.	B C K D F	Aug. 29, 1864 Nov. 3, 1864 Jan. 5, 1865 July 11, 1865 Aug. 8, 1866 July 6, 1867 March 23, 1867 Aug. 8, 1868		W. Leyden. Turin. Port Leyden. Martinsburgh. Leyden. New Brunswick. Lowville.
First Lieutenants: James Corey Jas. M. Ryal Milo M. Dunton Wm. B. Sylvester Chas. N. Phelps Ambrose F. Cole Jacob Ashback Edwin L. Parsons James Evans A. C. Boshart	HKCB BEF DI	Aug. 8, 1866		Newtown. Martinsburgh. Port Leyden. Turin. Watson. New Brunswick. Leyden. W. Leyden.
Second Lieutenants: Duane C. Jackson Henry Neibergall Geo. I. Dreyden. Enoch D. Washburne H. M. Riggs Geo. A. Sheldon Geo. A. Graves. Chas. Guion A. H. Bickford Wm. N. Taylor	GH I B K E F A	Nov. 11, 1864. Jan. 5, 1865. Aug. 8, 1866. Oct. 13, 1866. March 23, 1867.		Barnes' Corners. Copenhagen. W. Leyden. Turin. Martinsburgh. Grey. New Brunswick. Lowville.

#### NINETY-FIRST REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

	any.				
NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.	
Colonel: John D. Wood		Jan. 30, 1866		Middletown.	
Lieutenant-Colonel: Morris J. McConnell		Aug. 17, 1863		Walkill.	
Major: Daniel Thompson		Aug. 17, 1863		Crawford.	
Adjutant : Arthur Hagan		Sept. 1, 1866		Middletown.	
Quartermaster: Cornelius J. Sloat		May 20, 1866	***************************************	Goshen.	
Commissary of Subsistence:					
Surgeon: Jeo. H. Fossard		May 20, 1866		Wawayanda.	
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant					
Chaplain: R. Howard Wallace		Dec. 17, 1864	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	New Windsor.	
Captains: M. Lewis Clark. Sace M. Seybolt. Maurice H. Demerest. Michael Mahoney. Chas. Kelso Geo. W. Millepaugh Edward Tibbetts	A D H E F I G	Sept. 19, 1863 Sept. 19, 1863 Sept. 19, 1863 Dec. 3, 1864 Dec. 15, 1864 Sept. 8, 1866 Feb. 1, 1868		Middletown. Minisink. Florida. Middletown. Bellville. Goshen. Port Jervis.	
First Lieutenants: Sear T. Green Mortimer L. Mapes Michael O'Donovan John McI. Kernochan Wm. B. Brundage Mills Seagears Johas. M. Westfall John K. Austin	D H E F A I G C	Sept. 19, 1863 Sept. 19, 1863 Aug. 21, 1864 Dec. 15, 1864 July 17, 1865 Sept. 8, 1866 Feb. 1, 1868 Oct. 1, 1868		Minisink, Florida, Middletown, Pine Bush, Middletown, Goshen, Port Jervis, Ridgeway,	
Second Licutenants: Chas. Cromwell Ransom W. Baird Nathan Furman Wm. Crawford John Lenon Robert Sawyer James Brooks Chas. E. Stickney	A DH FE	Sept. 19, 1863 Sept. 19, 1863 Sept. 19, 1863 Dec. 15, 1864 Sept. 18, 1865 Sept. 8, 1866 Sept. 1, 1868 Oct. 1, 1868		Middletown. Minisink. Florida. Bellville. Middletown. Goshen. Port Jervis. State Hill.	

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). NINETY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: J. D. Krehbiel		Aug. 22, 1863		291 Bowery.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Edmund C. Unkart		March 11, 1868		166 Fulton street.
Major: Andrew Stauf		March 11, 1868		New York city.
Adjutant: Hermann Geritzen		May 23, 1868		97 3d avenue.
Quartermaster: Geo. Kreischer		Oct. 21, 1867		274 East Broadway.
Commissary of Subsistence: John Koch		July 4, 1868		New York city.
Surgeon: Louis Bauer		Dec. 14, 1863		do
Assistant Surgeon: August Hermann		July 20, 1864		do
Chaplain: Vacant				
Captains: John M. Schmidt. Godfried Steauss John J. C. Wierter Chas. H. Rahe. William Winckel Henry Kinef. Edward Rosenbaum Conrad Geib.  First Lieutenants: George Schuchard Wm. Arfken Henry Klatthaar John Meyer Phillip H. Reineck Chas. Pfueller Frank Keller	I C K A G B E I K D G H B F	June 26, 1867 Dec. 18, 1867 Jan. 3, 1868 Jan. 28, 1868 March 18, 1868		181 Wooster street.
Christopher Flecke		April 15, 1868 June 5, 1868	1	52 Avenue A. 56 3d avenue.
Second Lieutenants: Joseph Bauer Hermann Hausmann George Murken Claus Finck Jos. Pauer Wm. Merten Henry Reuling Joseph Koch Wm. Kuhns	F B C H	Sept. 1, 1865 June 26, 1867 Oct. 9, 1867 Nov. 22, 1867 March 18, 1868 June 5, 1868 June 5, 1868 Aug. 26, 1868 Aug. 27, 1868		Cr.Bl'k'r & W'os'r. 183 Lancaster st. 273 3d street. 118 Greenwich av. 648 East 11 street. 291 & 293 Broad'y.

#### ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Lewis A. Rhodes	•••	Oct. 3, 1864		Norwich.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Jedediah K. Wheeler		June 18, 1868	••••	do
Major: Noyes W. Stoddard		June 18, 1868		Otselic.
Adjutant: Chas. H. Babcock		April 11, 1867		South Otselic.
Quartermaster: David M. Knapp		Oct. 21, 1864		Norwich.
Commissary of Subsistence: Henry H. Harrington		May 22, 1867		New Berlin.
Surgeon: Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Chaplin: Vacant				
Captains: Chas. F. Stanton Alfred Chase Dennis Blackman Martin P. Vosburgh Jonathan H. Babcock J. Augustus Goodrich Cyrus Blackman Elbert Widger Edgar C. Bryan Silas E. Kinney First Lieutenants:	F I G E C A B H K D	Sept. 22, 1864 Oct. 1, 1864 March 25, 1865 April 22, 1865 Aug. 28, 1865 Sept. 11, 1865 Sept. 15, 1865 July 6, 1867 June 1, 1868 June 27, 1868		Smyrna. North Norwich. Columbus. Norwich. Lincklean. South New Berlin Plymouth. South Otselic. Sherburne. Otselic.
Earle B. Carpenter Chas. E. Rogers John M. Elbridge Gates E. Pope Chas. F. Hall Orrin A. Price Chas. A. Sergeant Hugh Bailey, Jr. Jerome F. Wheeler	I K H G B D A F C	Oct. 1, 1864 Oct. 10, 1864 Oct. 17, 1864 May 17, 1865 Sept. 28, 1865 March 22, 1866 March 24, 1866 June 7, 1866 June 24, 1867		North Norwich. Sherburne. New Berlin. Columbus. Plymouth. Otselic. South New Berlin. Smyrna. Lincklean.
Second Lieutenants: Albert Case, Jr. Albert J. Baldwin. Robt. A. Holcomb. Squire Tinker Chas. Duncan Samuel Hall Orrin D. Larcher Chas. H. Beasley Chas. H. Hinckley.	I C E B D A G H K	Oct. 1, 1864. Aug. 28, 1865. April 22, 1865. Sept. 15, 1865. March 22, 1866. May 14, 1866. July 6, 1867. June 1, 1868.		North Norwich, Lincklean, Norwich, Plymouth, Otselie, South New Berlin Columbus, Pitcher, Sherburne,

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

	-				
NAME.	Company.	Date	of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Caleb A. Canfield		Nov.	18, 1863		Bath.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Samuel P. Hand		Nov.	9, 1864		do
Major: Azariah C. Brundage		May	27, 1867		do.
Adjutant: Jas. S. Harlow		April	12, 1866		do
Quartermaster: Lewis J. Rose		April	13, 1868	•••••	Hammondsport.
Commissary of Subsistence: Chas. B. Doughty		April	13, 1868		Wayne.
Surgeon: Joseph S. Dolson		Nov.	25, 1864		Bath.
Assistant Surgeon: Lester B. Healey		Nov.	25, 1864		do
Chaplin: O. R. Howard		Nov.	<b>2</b> 5, 1864		do
Captains: Samuel C. Haight. Isaac Van Vliet. Oliver L. Charlesworth. Oliver Gleason Seneca S. Smith John W. Brown Jas. C. Hewitt. Manly T. Matthews John Stocum Franklin Aulls	D E G C K A F I	Nov. Nov. Nov. Sept. Sept. Dec. Feb. May Sept.	5, 1864 5, 1864 5, 1864 5, 1866 15, 1866 15, 1867 15, 1867 5, 1867	Major	Bath. Poultney. Cohocton. Kanona.
First Lieutenants: Dewitt Bauder. John J Ostrander. Chas, P. Walsh Chas, R. Lee Aaron Roberts Wilber F. Nichols Jas, C. Green Wm. H. Thorp Charles Edward Smith  Second Lieutenants: Geo. Covall Oliver N. Chappell George H. Shultz Thos. W. Smith Abel Eveland Martin V. Barton Geo. N. Smith Hiram L. Scofield Oscar Genung	FGKECAIH BDEFGCIK	Nov. Nov. Dec. July Sept. Dec. May Sept. Nov. Nov. Nov. Sept May June	30, 1866 13, 1867 5, 1864 5, 1864 5, 1864 5, 1864 5, 1864 13, 1867 13, 1867 1, 1867		Kanona. Wayne. Poultney. Avoca. Bath. Cohocton. Bath.  Hammondsport. Bath. Avoca. Kanona. Wayne. Bath. do Poultney.

# ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH REGIMENT.—INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Vacant		•••••		
Lieutenant-Colonel: Vacant				
Major: Henry Baldwin		Oct. 20, 1865		Addison.
Adjutant: Archie Baxter		Nov. 20, 1865		Corning.
Quartermaster: Thos. S. Pritchard		Nov. 17, 1862	*************	do
Commissary of Subsistence: John Toles		April 14, 1867		Cameron Mills.
Surgeon: Augustus T. Mills		June 15, 1867	•••••	Corning.
Assistant Surgeon: Byron Pierce		Sept. 13, 1867		Coopers' Plains.
Chaplin: J. D. Barnes		Dec. 7, 1864		Painted Post.
Captains: Addison Wombaugh. Chas. Cass. Darius L. Wellman Samuel E. Wolcott James Carpenter, Jr. Chas. A. Freeman Wm. A. Spencer. Geo. N. Clute.	A E H I K C B G	Jan. 9, 1863 Aug. 29, 1864 Aug. 24, 1865 Sept. 18, 1865 Oct. 1, 1865 July 24, 1866 July 25, 1868 Oct. 3, 1868		Addison. Campbell. Hornby. Caton. Woodhull. Corning. Gibson. Painted Post.
First Lieutenants: Elisha B. Murray Edwin F. Smith John B. Rathbone John H. Clawson Lyman D. Fernbaugh H. L. Badger Wm. Crawford Isaac P. Clark Richard S. Dox	A K I E H G D C B	Jan. 9, 1863 Oct. 1, 1865 Oct. 12, 1865 Sept. 8, 1866 Sept. 27, 1866 June 5, 1867 June 15, 1867 June 16, 1868 July 25, 1868		Addison. Woodbull. Corning. Campbell. Hornby. Painted Post. Cameron. Corning. Gibson.
Second Lieutenants: Frederick S. Cooper E. J. Walling J. J. Buchanan Augustus J. Hathaway Almon Hinds Wm. H. Manners Edward Jones Duncan H. Baxter	G E K H D A B C	Aug. 24, 1865 Sept. 8, 1866 Nov. 20, 1866 Sept. 20, 1867 Sept. 21, 1867 Jan. 9, 1863 May 22, 1868 June 16, 1868		Coopers' Plains, Campbell. Woodhull. Hornby. Cameron. Addison. Gibson. Corning.

### ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH REGIMENT.-INFANTRY.

NAME.	Company	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Wm, M. Gregg		March 14, 1867		Elmira.
Lieutenant-Colonel : Gabriel L. Smith		July 9, 1867		do
Major : Luther Caldwell		July 9, 1867		đo
Adjutant: Royal R. Soper		May 16, 1867		do
Quartermaster : Edwin W. Howell		May 16, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Frank M. Blossom		Aug. 23, 1867		do
Surgeon: John M. Flood		July 27, 1867		do
Assistant Surgeon:				w.
Chaplain: Thomas N. Beecher		July 27, 1867	•••••	do
Captains: W. E. Straight. Samuel H. Leavitt John Laidlaw. Wh. O. Smalley Judd Griswold Paul Collson Hugh E. McCabe Jas. McMillan	A B C D F G E H	April 23, 1867 April 23, 1867 April 23, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 4, 1867 June 5, 1867 July 27, 1867 July 27, 1867		do do do do do West Chemung, Elmira, do
First Lieutenants: John Nichols. Frank Frost. Geo. W. Cook Jud Smith Miles Englis Louis E. Hazard Joseph Rincrest. Wm. H. Stull.	H B D F G A C E	Dec. 5, 1864 April 23, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 4, 1867 July 20, 1867 July 20, 1867 July 20, 1867 July 27, 1867		do do do do West Chemung. Elmira. do
Second Lieutenants: Robert B. Murray. Geo. W. Humphrey John Hathorn Marvin Beckwith. Zebulon A. Carter. Monroe Little Maxwell G. Shapee.	F C G	April 23, 1867 April 23, 1867 May 4, 1867 May 4, 1867 July 20, 1867 July 27, 1867 July 27, 1867		do do do do West Chemung. Elmira.

#### FIRST REGIMENT.—ARTILLERY.

NAME.	Сотрапу	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Daniel W. Teller		March 2, 1863		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel: John J. Diehl		June 9, 1863		do
Major: Richard O'Grady		Oct. 26, 1865		do
Adjutant: Stephen M. Wright		May 27, 1868	•••••	do
Quartermaster: George Schaefer		March 1, 1868	*	do
Commissary of Subsistence: James B. Cone		Nov. 23, 1867		đo
Surgeon: H. Mortimer Brush		March 26, 1866	***************************************	do
Assistant Surgeon : A. Clark Corson		Dec. 3, 1867		do
Chaplain : Vacant				
Captains: William Schilling John Keim William Benson Karl Klien Philip C. McQuiston William T. Stouteuberg James Ennis Charles Carter John N. Heubnor.	C B I H D G A F K	Sept. 2, 1861 June 25, 1863 Oct 6, 1863 March 28, 1864 March 29, 1864 Sept. 30, 1864 Nov. 25, 1865 Dec. 11, 1865 April 24, 1867		do do do do do do do do
First Lieutenants:  Henry D. Walsh George Koehler Thomas Casey David O'Brien John Morris Angustus Hoetzle. Frederick Meyer William D. Dimon John Harry Bauer	I H D A F K C G B	Sept. 19, 1866 Sept. 27, 1866		đo do do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Christopher Benson Thomas Conroy Paul James Hurley William Tangbecher Francis Pennea William A. Stoutenberg Stephen M. Wright Samuel Jackson Martin Heldt Jacob Vix John May Jacob Goetz Nicholas Hensy Henry C. A. Kasschan	I EDBFGGAHKCCKB	Jan. 9, 1864  Dec. 11, 1865  Feb. 22, 1866  March 26, 1866  Aug. 28, 1866  Aug. 28, 1866  Sept. 19, 1866  Feb. 13, 1867  April 24, 1867  April 25, 1867  May 9, 1867  Dec. 5, 1867  June 15, 1868		do d

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY, FIFTH BRIGADE.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: John Timmes		July 17, 1867		Brooklyn.
Adjutant : John Gilchrist		Oct. 7, 1867		đo
Quartermaster : Casper Knaut		Oct. 7, 1867		đo
Commissary of Subsistence: Vacant				
Assistant Surgeon: Vacant				
Captains : James Johnston Henry F. Hughes Philip Wackermann	A C B	June 18, 1866 Oct. 10, 1866 Sept. 17, 1867		do do do
First Lieutenants : George B. Houton William ErustPhilip A. Shiber	C B A	Oct. 10, 1866 Sept. 17, 1867 March 5, 1868		do do do
Second Lieutenants: Conrad Schieldmacher	B A C C B A	Nov. 17, 1862 Dec. 9, 1862 Oct. 10, 1866 Oct. 12, 1866 Sept. 17, 1867 March 5, 1868		do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). Battalion of Artillery, Twenty-fourth Brigade.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: Jacob Brand		July	3, 1867		Syracuse.
Adjutant: Frederick Ruor		Aug.	1, 1867		do
Quartermaster: Nicholas Lehnen		Aug.	1, 1867		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Charles Amos	,	Aug.	24, 1867		đo
Assistant Surgeon: Augustus Tankie		Aug.	1, 1867		đo
Captains: Xavier Zette	В	Aug.	5, 1867		do
First Lieutenants: William Demong William Michael	A B	Aug.	15, 1867 16, 1867		do do
Second Lieutenants : Frederick Brand Henry Wenk Conrad King	В	Aug. July Aug.	29, 1865		đo đo đo

Register of Military Force—(Continued).

BATTALION OF ARTILLERY, TWENTY-FIFTH BRIGADE.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: William Lewis.		April 18, 1864		Rochester.
Adjutant: Alfred J. Swan		Feb. 1, 1867		do
Quartermaster: Richmond A. Nichols		July 20, 1868		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Eugene F. Curtis		Nov. 10, 1868		đo
Assistant Surgeon: Charles E. Rider		Aug. 16, 1864		đo
Captains: Michael R. Quinn	в	April 13, 1864		đo
First Lieutenants: Wallace Darrow. Edmund J. Kelley. Thomas L. Barnes. John Carson.	В	Sept. 13, 1864 Jan. 29, 1867 Sept. 8, 1868 Sept. 8, 1868		• do do do
Second Lieutenants: Frederick W. Parmelee. Rafus K. Dyer. John Hunter James E. McNulty	B A A B	May 19, 1864 Dec. 18, 1866 Feb. 7, 1867 March 28, 1867		do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). BATTERY OF ARTILLERY—("A")—THIRD DIVISION.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of	rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: John Pochin	A	Aug.	14,	1865		Albany.
First Lieutenant: Richard Pedlow	A	Sept.	4,	1867	*****	do
Second Lieutenants: Benjamin Hogan. Egbert A. Kibbe.	A A	Aug. Aug.	6, 6,	1867 1867		do do

### BATTERY OF ARTILLERY—("B")—THIRD DIVISION.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: James E. Curran	В	July 2, 1866		Troy.
First Lieutenant: John Tallmadge	В	July 2, 1866		do
Second Lieutenants: Albert H. Green. Andrew W. Ford.	ВВ	June 8, 1868 Oct. 26, 1868	,	do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). HOWITZER BATTERY, ELEVENTH BRIGADE.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of	rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence,
Captain: Ira L. Beebe		July	20,	1868		Brooklyn.
First Lieutenant: J. Styles Amoore		July	20,	1868		do
Second Lieutenant: John H. Carman		Jan.	30,	1866		do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). BATTERY OF ARTILLERY, Eighth Division.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: George P. Isham		Dec. 20, 1868		Dunkirk.
First Lieutenant: William A. Pasho		Dec. 20, 1868		do
Second Lieutenant: William Weeber	••	Dec. 20, 1868		do

### Register of Military Force—(Continued).

### FIRST REGIMENT.—CAVALRY.

Colonel:	Company	Date	e 01	rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
enry Brinker		Feb.	4,	1867	••••	New York city.
Lientenant-Colonel : hn Ittner		June	7,	1867	••••	do
Major: 'illiam H. Schultz		Feb.	27,	1868		do
Major: ohn Madden		Nov.	13,	1867		do
Adjutant : acant						
Quartermaster : nristopher F. Korner		March	h 5,	1867	••••	đo
Commissary of Subsistence: ichael J. Dunn		Aug.	22,	1868	•••••	đo
Surgeon ; narles Fassin		Jan.	26,	1865		do
Assistant Surgeon : enry G. Pifford		Sept.	20,	1866		do
Chaplain : eorge Aery		March	1 5,	1867		do
Captains:	. c	Feb.	7,	1862		đo
dam Hamm. enry Fischer. eorge F. Hartman	. G K	Nov.	13, 20.	1865 1865		do do
eorge F. Hartman	A	Feb.	28,	1865 1867 1867		do
eorge Landwehernstavus Winter	B	March	14,	1867		do do
ichael Fitzsimmons	F	Nov.	27.	1867		do
rederick J. Keller	. E	April	13,	1868		do
ottleib Kunz	. D	Oct.	20,	1868		do
illiam H. Middendorf	. G	April	13.	1865		do
enry Kneble	. K	Nov.	20,	1865 1865		do
ederick Behringer	. 1	July	15,	1866		do
ohn D. Clauson	Ċ	Feb.	28,	1867		do
ristian Trinthammer		Aug.	18	1868 1868		do do
ichael Isenmann		Oct.	20,	1868		do
Second Lieutenants:						
rston Droge	C	May	99	1866		do
artin Esselgrath	ıк	Sept.	18.	1866		do
cob Harms	. C	reo.	20,	1001		do
hn C. Offinger	E	Feb.	25,	1867		do
erman H. Wulbers	Ç	Feb.	25,	1867		do
enry Abel	A		28, 90	1867		do do
hn F. Meyer illiam H. Conradi	B	March	14	1867 1867		do
ter Kroneki	B	March	14.	1867		do
eorge Aery	G	waren	1 h	1867		do
ederick Brievogel nomas Dow eury Abel	E	Sept.	19,	1867 1867 1868		do
omas Dow	İ.	Nov.	27,	1867		do
enry Abel	I.	April	17,	1868		do
mes McGee	F	April	23,	1868	•••••	do
enry Cromeseph Fleischt	K D	May Oct.	90,	1868 1868	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	do do
ward Haenser	ď	Oct.	20,	1868		do
ristian Machemeister	Ĭ	Oct.	20	1868	***************	do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). SECOND REGIMENT.—CAVALRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of ran	k.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: William J. Cropsey		Dec. 29, 186	32		Fort Hamilton.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Francis C. Gruning		July 14, 186	33		Brooklyn.
Major: Robert Smith		Jan. 14, 186	3		đo .
Adjutant: George Kinkel	٠	June 20, 186	86		do
Quartermaster : Robert Sullivan		Feb. 1, 186	32		đo
Commissary of Subsistence: Edward Doyle		Feb. 1, 186	88		đo
Surgeon : Alexander Little		July 21, 186	53		đo
Assistant Surgeon:					
Chaplain: Vacant					
Captains: Thomas McCarty Francis H. Kaiser Frederick Fries Garret S. Houwenhoven John Kreuser	C A H E D		61 64 66		do do do do
First Lieutenants: Wilsam K. Voorhees. Peter Bersch Henry Kugler August Geiser Michael T. Murphy	D A H		67 67		do do do do do do
Second Lieutenants: Peter Farrell David C. Bennett. Gustavus Fredericks Frederick Weiser Louis Sandhausen Joseph Schack William Kohlmeier Henry Licht John Hoare.	E D D A A H H	July 9, 18 Dec. 5, 18 Dec. 5, 18	866   867		do do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). THIRD REGIMENT.—CAVALRY.

#### Company NAME. Date of rank. Brevet rank. Residence. Colonel: John H. Budke..... May 24, 1866... . ..... New York city. Lieutenant-Colonel: Dedrick Geiis..... May 24, 1866... do Major: George W. Sauer..... Dec. 20, 1867... do Adjutant: John H. Timmerman..... Oct. 11, 1866... do Quartermaster: William Knaulhoff.... June 1, 1867... do Commissary of Subsistence: Henry W. Schmidt..... June 15, 1867... do Surgeon: Joseph Hafner..... Jan. 16, 1868... do Assistant Surgeon: Richard G. Ducken.... Nov. 25, 1859... do Chaplain: Moses Landerbach..... Nov. 1, 1864... do Captains: Henry Clausen, Jr.... Aug. Feb. Feb. 21, 1861... do Dedrick Runne George T. Meislohn Henry Mohlman 25, 1863... R 28, 1863... do Ĝ 22, 1864... Jan. do March 24, 1864... Charles Lambert..... do 1, 1865... 28, 1866... 29, 1866... 14, 1868... Reinhardt Rohm Henry Wisser John J. Schacht. John Dilder Aug. ďσ May May K dσ Aug. do First Lieutenants: First Lieutenants: Henry Wulbern William Rathjin Michael Baust Henry J. Boehrer Henry Schmale Adam Muller Henry Dascher Claus Hoops. 22, 1864... 20, 1865... 16, 1866... 28, 1866... Jan. Nov. do Jan. dо May do May 26, 1866... do Dec. 11, 1866... 10, 1867... 24, 1868... July do Aug. do Second Lieutenants: Second Lieutenams. Martin A. Cape. Benedict Fischer. Eide H. Schmults. John W. Haaren. Leonard Ellinger. April 28, 1864... Oct. 9, 1865... April 10, 1866... April 10, 1866... May 28, 1866... Nov. 20, 1866... đo do do do Leonard Ellinger Henry Berge Herman H. Kinken Frederick Frendenthal Dederick Luhrsen Frederick Bornhold. Christian Sonnersmith Frederick Horling George Schneider Philip Meid Philip Menkenbeck Peter Mundorff John Koster George M. Hoffman ďο Nov. 30, 1866... ďο 30, 1866... do Dec. 27, 1866... 1, 1867... ďο April July do 10, 1867... do July 10, 1867... do 12, 1867... 9, 1867... 20, 1867... July do July do Dec. do Ãug. Oct. 14, 1868... ďο Oct. 8, 1868... Nov. 16, 1868... do do Jan. 12, 1869... do

### Register of Military Force—(Continued).

#### BATTALION "WASHINGTON GREYS."—CAVALRY.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: Edward H. Kent		Aug. 31, 1868		New York city.
Adjutant: Daniel O. Wylie		Nov. 4, 1867		đo
Quartermaster: William P. Banta		April 13, 1867	•••••	do
Commissary of Subsistence: William L. Gardner		Dec. 15, 1868	••••••	do
Captains: John R. Coats. Syelius M. Swift. Robert M. Cook.	C	Feb. 6, 1868		do do do
First Lieutenants: William Gray. Effingham M. Van Buren. Joshua L. Halstead.	B A C	April 7, 1868		do do do
Second Lieutenants: Alfred B. Lippincott. William H. Milliman Edwin M. Cowin. Jacob C. Banta. Augustus V. Searing	A C B	March 11, 1867 April 7, 1868 April 29, 1868 June 24, 1868 Aug. 5, 1868		do do do do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). BATTALION CAVALRY, TWENTY-FOURTH BRIGADE.

NAME.	Company.	Date	of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Major: Loren H, Crofoot.		Aug.	10, 1865		Jamesville.
Adjutant: James B. Hall		Aug.	12, 1865		do
Commissary of Subsistence: Calvin L. Cornell		Aug.	10, 1866		do
Assistant Surgeon: George D. Wheadon		Aug.	17, 1865		Onondaga.
Captains: Chapman W. Avery James L. Schenck Edward C. Fay Augustus Avery	C B D A	Sept. Sept. Aug. Aug.	7, 1864 7, 1864 19, 1865 11, 1867		Jamesville. Plainville. Onondaga Hill. Salina.
First Lieutenants: Horace W. Widrig. Edward L. Norton. Jacob Walters.	B D A		7, 1864 19, 1865 11, 1867		Plainville. Onondaga Hill. Salina.
Second Lieutenants: Charles C. Bush Mathew M. Conklin George O. Gannet James L. Halliday Hugh L. White Guilford McNiel	C C A D D A	Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug.	16, 1865 16, 1865 19, 1865 19, 1865 19, 1865 11, 1867		Onondaga. do Salina. Onondaga. do Salina.

# Register of Military Force—(Continued). TROOP CAVALRY, NINTH BRIGADE.

NAME.	Date	e of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain : George Schwarzman	Jan,	21, 1865		Albany.
First Lieutenant : Samuel L. Bridgeford.	May	25, 1866		do
Second Lieutenants: Joseph AnkerEdward Mulcahy	May Jan.	25, 1866 10, 1868		do do

# Register of Military Force—(Continued), TROOP CAVALRY, EIGHTH BRIGADE.

NAME.	Date	of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: Samuel Dewey	Dec.	21, 1863		Leeds.
First Lieutenant: Cornelius Platner.	Oct.	5, 1866		Prattsville.
Second Lieutenant: Martin I. Vedder	July	8, 1864		Leeds.

### RECAPITULATION OF THE MILITARY FORCE OF THE STATE.

													J.		. ~								•			
					cols.)	njors)							je.	nels).												
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	} -	1			38	ii.			l				an	100	(§			]						j	1	
					of divisions (cols.)	of brigade(majors)				ls).		ordnance.	ral of ordnance.	divisions(lieutcolonels)	es (captains)		s).			(colonels).	(majors).					enants).
		zi.		t-general.	adjutant-generals	adjutant-generals	(lieutenants).		inspector-general.	inspectors (colonels)	rs (majors).	õ	commissary-general	of	of brigades		rs (colonels)	s (majors).	eneral.	vocates (c			s (colonels).	(majors).	ıs).	Assistant surgeons (1st lieutenants).
	Major-generals.	Brigadier-generals	it-general.	nt adjutant-		ıtadjutan		Inspector-general	nt inspec		inspectors	Commissary-general	ıt commis	se officers	se officers	Engineer-in-chief.	n engineers	engineers	Judge-advocate-general.	Division judge-advocates	judge-advocates	Surgeon-general.	surgeons	surgeons (majors).	s (captains).	t surgeon
	Major-g	Brigadie	Adjutant-	Assistant	Assistant	Assistant	Adjutants	Inspect	Assistant	Division	Brigade	Commis	Assistant	Ordnance	Ordnance	Enginee	Division	Brigade	Judge-ac	Division	Brigade j	Surgeon	Division	Brigade	Surgeons	Assistan
General officers. Adjutant-General's Department. Inspector-General's Department. Commissary-General's Department. Department of Engineers. Judge-Advocate's Department. Medical Department. Quartermaster's Department. Paymaster's Department. Subsistence Department. Chaplains. Aids-de-camp to Commander-in-chief.		28	i  	i	7	25	56	i	i i 	8	27	:: i :: :: ::	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	  i  	7	26 	i :-	8	25 	   1	.: .: .: .: .: .: .: .:	25 	46	39
Military Secretary to Commander-in-chief	::		::			:::					::	  			 	:: ::			 			:: ::	::	:		···
17 companies of artillery	l '	::	::		::		::			::		:: ::		::	::	::		::	::	::	 			::	::	
Grand aggregate	7	28	1	1	7	25	56	1	1	8	27	1	2	7	23	1	7	26	1	8	25	1	8	25	46	39

### Recapitulation of the Military Force—(Continued).

Para-para-para-para-para-para-para-para-												`										
	Quartermaster-general.	Assistant quartermaster-general.	Division quartermasters (lieutenant-colonels).	Brigade quartermasters (captains).	Quartermasters (1st lieutenants).	Paymaster-general.	Assistant paymaster-general.	Commissary-general of subsistence.	Assistant commissaries of subsistence.	Division commissaries (lieutenant-colonels).	Brigade commissaries (captains).	Regimental commissaries (1st licutenants).	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Aggregate of uniformed militia.	Ununiformed militia,	Total militia.
General officers. Adjutant-General's Department Inspector-General's Department Commissary-General's Department Department of Engineers Judge-Advocate's Department. Medical Department. Medical Department Paymaster's Department Subsistence Department Chaplains Aids-de-camp to Commander-in-chief. Military Secretary to Commander-in-chief Aids-de-camp to general officers Regiments 420 companies of infantry 17 companies of artillery 31 companies of cavalry.	i	i	77	27	54	1	1	1	7		23	48	   4 1 49	53		39 31 474	22 448	497	14, 903 1, 125 1, 754	25, 460	450, 000*	
Grand aggregate	1	1	7	27	54	1	1	1	7	7	23	48	54	53	71	544	570	497	17, 782	25, 460	450, 000	475, 460

<sup>\*</sup> Estimated.

# ABSTRACT

### From Muster and Inspection Rolls for 1868.

Staff	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
Field   Staff	Field Staff	3 3 3 2 3 	12 4 13 10 13 12 11 	.2333222	27 29 29 19 23 35 32 	8 44 39 48 34 40 52 48 	Field   Staff	522233	5 10 10 7  8 10 8 8	.22222.2222	27 25 23 30 23 23 30 28 42 36	3 10 38 34 37 45 35 23 42 43 54 49
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Field Staff Company A.  do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K Regimental band	5  3 3 3  1  3	8 13 12 12 12  6  9 13	 1 1  2  1  2  3	10 27 31 43  20  42 33	18 22 44 46 60 28  56 52 	Field Staff	6 3 1 3 2 3 3 3 2	11 9 12 10 2 14 9 12	1 2 3 2 2  2	19 30 16 28 14 29 21	3 13 38 30 47 31 35 33 41 37 
zeegimentari sana titi an in an in an incipitati sana titi an in as	Field Staff Company A  do B  do C  do D  do E  do F  do G  do H  do I	600000000000000000000000000000000000000	14 14 14 14 11 14 11 14 12	323333333	54 48 47 54 51 57 49 40	16 102 74 67 67 71 71 74 69 58	Field Staff Company A do B do C do C do D do E do F do G do H	6 3 2 3 2 3 3 . 3 3 . 3 3	14 9 10 8 7 9  13 10	1 3 2 .2 .2 1	32 35 29 35 61  52 38	3 13 69 44 51 41 45 75 70 52 37 26

INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
SEVENTH REGIMENT. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do G Toda I Total	35 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 3	7 13 13 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	77 94 59 65 61 56 57 75 63 64 	3 12 96 113 77 84 80 75 75 94 82 83 45	EIGITH REGIMENT. Field Staff Company A do B. do C. do D do E do F do G do H do I KRegimental band Total	35 33 33 33 33 31 	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	32 44 41 45 37 41 48 37 20 33 	\$ 11 458 59 59 52 55 61 52 33 45 29 562
NINTH REGIMENT. Field Staff. Company A  do B  do C  do D  do E  do F  do G  do H  do I  do K  Regimental band	36 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 3	 6 13 8 10 13 10 8 13 11 14 10 		32 40 24 39 30 38 46 31 29 25 	3 12 48 51 37 55 43 48 62 45 46 38 	Tenth Regiment. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do F do G do H do I . Company A Total.	36 33 33 33 33 33 34 	2 14 12 11 13 14 13 13 13 	20	32 59 31 32 33 53 45 45 45 	3 8 49 74 45 44 49 70 61 54 61 .:
ELEVENTH REGIMENT. Field. Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do H do K Regimental band	36 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	8 11 10 10 11 10 9 9 10 9		54 58 37 52 52 41 39 41 39 50 	3 14 70 74 51 69 68 55 54 56 54 65 	TWELFTH REGIMENT. Field Staff. Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I . do K Regimental band	3 6 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	77 10 8 9 7 12 9 9 13 9	 1 2 3 3 3 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 5 45	35 48 32 36 36 37 27 27 24 57 28 	3 13 45 63 46 51 48 54 41 36 75 42 25
THIRTEENTH REGIM'T. Field	3 6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	7 8 8 9 8 6 7 9 4 10 10	2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 30	39 35 33 27 30 29 45 52 45 34 	3 13 52 48 45 40 39 41 50 60 49 30 540	FOUNTEENTH REG'T. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do G C do H do K Regimental band	35 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 33	6 99 88 88 88 88 88 88	2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 24	22 22 29 24 21 30 34 25 26 	3 11 36 34 41 35 33 43 42 46 38 38 24 424

INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
NINETEENTH REGT. Field. Staff	3 6 3 3 3  2  29	2 9 12 9  8  52		248 248 248	3 10 51 28 58 45 59  39  329	TWENTIETH REGT. Field. Staff Company A do B do C do D. do E do F do G do H do I do I Regimental band	1 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 29	1 13 9 2 4  6 8 9 8 	2 1   2 	52 24 24 25 57 38 26 27 	16 68 38 30 42  66 49 38 39 
TWENTY-FIRST REGT. Field. Staff. Company A.  do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do H. do H. do I. do K. Regimental band.	35 33 23 33 24 4 1 	9 9 7 8 10 9 8 8 5 14 	32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 3	34 30 21 54 40 24 29 35 31 	3 14 49 42 34 69 55 35 40 46 48 	TWENTY-SECOND REG, Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K Regimental band	85 to 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	8 10 9 8 9 9 11 10 9 9	3 2 3 1 3 3 2 3 23	54 58 53 60 49 42 69 53 38 	3 13 70 73 66 67 59 85 67 53
TWENTY-THIRD REG. Field	3 4 3 3 2 3 3 2 2 3 2 2	7 10 10 9 11 8 8 11 6 10 12 	2 1  2  2  2  2  26	56 54 36 35 46 43 44 34 38 43 	3 11 69 69 48 49 57 56 57 43 53 57 26 598	TWENTY-FOURTH REG. Field	35 2 33 33 33 34 35 31	13  7 13 14 14 12 14 9 	2 	52 47 75 52 36 50 54 44 	39 
TWENTY-FIFTH REG. Field. Staff	3 5 3 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 40	 3 9 8 9 12 8 14 13 9 14 13 	·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28 45 32 46 28 49 55 41 29 47 	3 8 42 56 44 61 39 66 72 53 46 66 	TWENTY-SIXTH REG. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do G do J do G Total					

Commissioned officers.  Non-commis'd officers.  Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
TWENTY-EIGHTH REG. Field		3 11 52 44 67 40 44 56 66 48 56 71 	THIRTY-SECOND REGT. Field. Staff					
THIRTY-THIRD REGT. Field. Staff Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do G. do H. do G. do H. do K. Regimental band.			THIRTY-FIFTH REGT. Field. Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K Regimental band	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	7 9 10 14 13 13 11 9 14 10 10	3  3 4  2 	35 43 45 36 39 28 56 69 56 35 	3 10 49 56 65 52 55 45 72 86 69 54 
THIRTY-SIXTH REGT. Field	44	2 8 69 52 54 	THIRTY-SEVENTH REG. Field. Staff. Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do H Regimental band.	2 4 3 3 3 3 3  2 	7 8 10 8 11 4  9 9	2 1 2 2 3  2 	32 32 60	2 11 56 68 40 35 32  46 45
Total	43 51 29 35 35 38 60	180 3 11 57 66 41 52 52 51 63 	FORTY-SEVENTH REGT. Field. Staff	3 6 3 2 2 2 3 3 	77	16 	289 58 50 44 40 42 23 40  36	411 3 13 72 63 57 54 56 35 52 49
Regimental band          15           Total         29         68         23	-	411	Total	30	77	14	333	454

						spection tons—(contin					
INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
FORTY-EIGHTH REGT. Field	36 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	58 77 711 613 911 66 	2 2 2 2 2  14 20	43 40 44 48 37 45 61 43 50 49 	3 11 56 49 54 64 48 61 73 57 59 58 14 607	FORTY-NINTH REGT. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K. Regimental band.					
FIFTIETH REGIMENT. Field	3 6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	987889776886 	1 2  1 1 1 1 3 1 12 24	279 279	3 11 60 51 30 41 38 29 45 31 45 25 12	FIFTY-FIRST REGT. Field	9  33 33 33 33 33 	10 9 14 10 9 8 10 8 10 10 10	i    21	35 36 60 34 53 75 54 85 53 70  8	9 4 48 46 77 47 66 86 67 96 83 21 9
FIFTY-FOURTH REGT. Field	3 3 2 3 3 3 2 3 3 2 1 	28 88 10 77 14 78 99 88 89	:: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::	42 60 30 37 60 25 22 36 41 37 	3 55 52 71 43 47 77 34 33 48 51 46 18 528	FIFTY-FIFTH REGT. Field. Staff Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do H. do I. do I. Regimental band.	33 32 33 33	5 9 7 10 7 7 9 12 10 	3 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3	40 52 53 35 27 52 47 36 	8 55 63 68 48 38 66 64 51 
FIFTY-SIXTH REGT. Field	3 5 3  2  2 2 3  2  2  2  2	7 4  7  8 9  8 9	2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	39 17 23 58  245	3 12 47  59 49 28 35 66 66  35 20	Sixty-fifth Regt. Field. Staff. Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do H. do G. K. Regimental band.	3 6 3 2 1 3 3 3 3 3 30	3 14 9 9 10 14 10 14 	2 1 1 1 1  2  19	32 52 48 71 23 51 37 36 	3 9 49 65 59 87 37 68 50 55 

				Ī				p		<del></del>	ī
INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
SIXTY-SIXTH REGIM'T. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do H do K Regimental band Total						SIXTY-NINTH REG'T. Field. Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K Regimental band.	35 5 3 3 2 2 3 3 3 32	5 9  10 10 14 7 9 8 11 7 	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	61 40 83 43 44 41 46 38 28 	3 10 76  55 45 62 44 54 56 54 40 
SEVENTY-FIRST REG'T. Field. Staff Company A  do B  do C  do D  do E  do F  do G  do H  do H  do I  do K  Regimental band	2 4 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 30	13 6 10 14 7 14 10 14 	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 40	32 37 28 25 40 31 29 44 35 	2 10 43 55 38 40 58 43 48 59 54 	SEVENTY-FOURTH REG. Field	333333333333333333333333333333333333333	7 14 8  7  10 14  14 13	2 3  2  3 	15 9 12 28 33 26 36 	3 10 34 23  24  41 53  44 52 
SEVENTY-NINTH REG. Field. Staff. Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do H. do G. Kon H. do I. Company A. Compa	26 31 32 23 33 33 	5 8 10 8 8 8 12 8 	1 2 2 2 2 2 1 12	40 26 26 31 34 46 27 32 	2 11 52 39 39 43 47 57 44 44 	EIGHTY-THIRD REG'T. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do G do G Kegimental band	34 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	88 89 99 14 88 66 87	2 3 1 4 3 2  29	37 60 32 53 36 34 49 40 32 48 	3 7 50 71 44 68 54 49 63 51 43 58 29
EIGHTY-FOURTH REG. Field. Staff. Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do F. do G. do G. Kongany A. Company	35 3 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	88 88 77 97 133 911 613 	2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 25	31 25 21 34 46 26 45 25 42 	3 13 53 42 35 35 43 64 39 59 36 60 25 507	EIGHTY-SIXTH REG'T. Field. Staff. Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do H. do H. do I. do K. Regimental band.	35 53 22 33 32 23 33 30	7 1 11 7 9 14 5 14 		31 42 34 22 22 11 34  47 	35 57 46 35 44 18 51  65 

						spectron tons—(contin					
INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	INFANTRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
EIGHTY-SEVENTH REG. Field. Staff Company A  do B  do C  do D  do E  do E  do F  do G  do H  do I  do K  Regimental band	3 6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	4 10 8 10 5 9 6 10 6 8 13 	2  2 4 5 3   2 	48 50 41 37 44 60 63 46 56 42 	3 12 61 61 56 49 61 72 76 55 67 60 	NINETY-FIRST REGT. Field. Staff. Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do F. do G. do H. do H. do K. Regimental band.	3 5 3 2 3 3 3 3 		······································	 41  46 33 38 38 38 39 21  270	3 10 56  57 39 46 44 41 40 32 
NINETY-SIXTH REGT. Field Staff Company A  O  O  O  O  C  O  O  C  O  C  O  C  O  C  O  C  O  C  C	35 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 3 5 5 5 6 6 6 6	11 12 10 12 14 9 13 9 13 14 	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	30 42 43 41 40 37 21 30 44 62 	3 16 45 57 60 59 54 55 35 44 62 81 20 591	108D REGIMENT. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do K Regimental band Total	35 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	69 98 88 88 88 88 88	1 2 2 3 3  2 3 2 8	37 17 29 23 54 19 12 18 18 22	3 11 50 30 41 37 65 29 25 31 32 35 8
104TH REGIMENT. Field Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K Regimental band.	3 6 3 3 3 3 3 3  2 	5 8 9 7 7 6 8  9 13 	 2 1 2 2 3 2  2 2 	26 37 36 31 26 37 45 38 16	3 11 39 50 48 43 38 50  59 55 16 	106TH REGIMENT. Field. Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do H Company A Total.	36 33 33 33 33 38	5 13 14 14 8 9 8 8 8 8 14 8		39 36 56 30 41 28 23 41 44 36 	3 13 58 56 77 44 55 39 36 52 63 50 
110th REGIMENT. Field	3 2 3 3 	8 8 8 12 12 	2	56 39  44 46 	67 51 61 61 61						

CAVALRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	CAVALRY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musician.	Privates.	Total.
FIRST REGIMENT. Field. Staff Company A  0 B  0 C  0 D  0 E  0 F  0 G  0 F  0 G  0 H  0 G  0 K  Regimental band.  Total.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 9 10 11 7 8 8 11  9 9	2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 1	34 43 35 51 47 30 27 	4 8 61 70 50 54 49 64 64  44 41 	SECOND REGIMENT. Field. Staff Company A do B do C do D do E do F do G do H do I do K. Regimental band.	3 4 4  4 3  4  26	5 14  7 12 9  13 	··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··	103  73 42 29  47  294	3 9 123  85 58 41  67  386
THIRD REGIMENT. Field. Staff	4 6 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 		1 2 2 1 1 1 2	48 40 34 35 48 47 57 55 49	4 10  62 53 47 49 64 63 71 70 64 	BATTALION WASHING- TON GREYS. Field	12 3 3 3	17		125	1 2 56 45 50 50
FIRST BATTALION, 24TH BRIGADE. Field. Staff	1 8 4 8 8 4	88888		44 27 19 22	1 4 56 38 30 34	SQUADRON OF CAV- ALRY, 9TH BRIGADE. Field. Staff. Company A. Total	4	17	2 2	68 68	91
Total	18	33		112	163	FROM 86TH REGIMENT.  Total	3	6	<u></u>	35 35	44

ARTILLERY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Muricians.	Privates.	Total.	ARTILLERY.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
FIRST REGIMENT. Field. Staff. Company A. do B. do C. do D. do E. do E. do F. do G. do H. do H. do I.	35534433 433344	6 7 17 17 5 10 14 12 10 14	······································	52 77 62 45 44 42 57 38 62	3 11 52 100 87 53  58 59 75 53 83	FIRST BATTALION, FIFTH BRIGADE. Field. Staff Company A do B do C	2 2 4 4 4	3 13 10 8	 i ::	49 69 36	2 5 67 83 48
Regimental band Total	39	112	14	479	644	Total	16	34	1	154	205
BATTALION, TWENTY-FOURTH BRIGADE. Field	1 2 3 4 10	3 14 14 31	2 2	57 44 101	1 6 75 64 146	BATTERY A, THIRD DIVISION. Field	4	i4	2	47	67
BATTERY B, THIRD DIVISION. Field	3	14	i 1	6i 61	79	HOWITZER BATTERY, ELEVENTH BRIGADE. Field. Staff. Company A.	 3	14	4	38	59

# RECAPITULATION BY BRIGADES.

			-							
FIRST DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
FIRST BRIGADE. 2d regiment of infantry 12th do do 71st do do Brigade officers	30 37 30 11	78 100 101	18 45 58	287 360 301	413 542 490 11	108	279	121	040	
SECOND BRIGADE.  3d regiment of infantry 5th do do 6th do do	27 38 34	81 187 100	10 53 39	206 516 353	324 744 526	108	279	121	948	1, 456
84th do do 96th do do 1st do artillery Brigade officers	37 35 39 11	99 126 112	34 40 14	337 390 479	507 591 644 11	221	255	100	. ~~	
THIRD BRIGADE.  1st regiment of infantry  7th do do  8th do do	26 38 36	80 135 100	16 75 48	194 671 378	316 919 562	221	655	190	2, 281	3, 347
9th do do 37th do do 55th do do Brigade officers	38 29 28 11	116 77 76	16 18	334 289 342	488 411 464 11				:	
FOURTH BRIGADE. 4th regiment of infantry 11th do do 22d do do	29 39 35	86 106 92	14 25 23	179 463	308 633	206	584	173	2, 208	3, 171
69th do do 79th do do Brigade officers	32 29 8	92 90 75	23 13 12	476 364 262	626 499 378 8	172	449	a.w	4 1011	
FIRST BRIGADE OF CAVALRY.  1st regiment of cavalry	44 43 12	86 88 17	12 13	367 413 125	509 557 154	1772	449	87	1,744	2, 452
Brigade officers			<u></u>		11	110	191	25	905	1, 231
Total of First Division						817	2, 158	596	8, 086	11,657

SECOND DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
FIFTH BRIGADE.  13th regiment of infantry.  14th do do  28th do do  2d do cavalry.  Battalion of artillery  Brigade officers  ELEVENTH BRIGADE.  23d regiment of infantry.  47th do do  56th do do  Battery of artillery.  Brigade officers	38 33 37 26 16 8 33 30 24 3 11	86 88 101 60 34  102 77 58 14	47 38 17 6 1  34 14 27 4	369 265 403 294 154  429 333 245 38	540 424 558 386 205 8 598 454 354 59 11	158	369 251	109	1, 485	2, 121
Total of Second Division	••••					259	620	188	2, 530	3, 597

Recapitulation by Brigades-(Continued).

THIRD DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
NINTH BRIGADE.  10th regiment of infantry 25th do do Squadron of cavalry Battery of artillery Brigade officers	36 40 4 4 11	114 112 17 14	20 4 2 2	368 400 68 47	538 556 91 67 11	95	257	28	883	1, 263
TENTH BRIGADE. 24th regiment of infantry Battery of artillery Brigade officers	31 3 11	100	8 1 	410 61	549 79 11	45	114	9	471	639
THIRTEENTH BRIGADE. 83d regiment of infantry Brigade officers	37 11	88	44	421	590 11	48	88	44	421	601
Total of Third Division						188	459	81	1, 775	2, 503

FOURTH DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
SIXTEENTH BRIGADE.  35th regiment of infantry.  36th do do  87th do do  Brigade officers	36 14 39 10	124 23 89	14 4 18	442 139 487	616 180 633 10	99	236	36	1,068	1, 439
Total Fourth Division						99	236	36	1,068	1, 439

Recapitulation by Brigades-(Continued).

FIFTH DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
EIGHTH BRIGADE.  20th regiment of infantry.  21st do do  86th do do  Brigade officers.	29 32 30 10	60 87 82	5 18 11 	283 298 243	377 435 366 10	101	229	34	824	1 100
NINETEENTH BRIGADE.  103d regiment of infantry Brigade officers	37 11	86	25	249	397 11	48	86	25	249	1, 188
TWENTY-SECOND BRIGADE.  19th regiment of infantry  91st do do  Brigade officers	29 31 10	52 59	 8 	248 270	329 368 10					
Total Fifth Division						118	111	33	767	1,115

SIXTH DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total,
TWENTY-FOURTH BRIGADE. 48th regiment of infantry. 51st do Battalion of cavalry. Battalion of artillery. Brigade officers. TWENTY-EIGHTH BRIGADE. 44th regiment of infantry.	38 37 18 10 11	89 103 33 31 	20 20  4 	460 563 112 101 	607 725 163 146 11	114	256	46	1, 236	1, 652
50th do do Brigade officers  Total Sixth Division.	39 11 	79	24	279	421	79 193	403	93	570 1,806	843 2,495

SEVENTH DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
TWENTIETH BRIGADE. 104th regiment of infantry 106th do do 110th do do Brigade officers	32 38 11 9	72 109 40	16 25 4	292 374 185	412 546 240 9	90	221	45	851	1, 207
TWENTY-FIFTH BRIGADE. 54th regiment of infantry Battalion of artillery Brigade officers	31 ii	89	18	390	528 	42	89	18	390	539
Total Seventh Division				••••		132	310	63	1, 241	1,746

EIGHTH DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates,	Total.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
THIRTY-FIRST BRIGADE. 65th regiment of infantry	26 10	95 87 	26 12 	350 159 	501 284 10	66	182	38	509	795
Total of Eighth Division			٠٠.	••••	••••	66	182	38	509	795

## RECAPITULATION BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION.	Commissioned officers.	Non-commis'd officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
1st Division           2d Division           3d Division           4th Division           5th Division           6th Division           7th Division           8th Division	817 259 188 99 118 193 132 66	2, 158 620 459 236 197 403 310 182	596 188 81 36 33 93 63 38	8, 086 2, 530 1, 775 1, 068 767 1, 806 1, 241 509	11, 656 3, 597 2, 503 1, 439 1, 115 2, 495 1, 746 795
Total	1, 872	4, 565	1, 128	17, 782	25, 347
Division officers					85
Grand total		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••••		*25, 432

<sup>\*</sup> No returns received from 49th and 66th Regiments, Infantry; and Battalion Artillery, 25th Brigade. The 26th, 32d and 33d Regiments are organizing, and were not inspected.

# TABLE OF MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Division.	Brigade.	Regiment.	NAME OF COM- MANDANT.	Includes brigades.	Includes Regiments.	Includes number of companies.	Description of District.
1			Alexander Shaler	1, 2, 3, 4, 1st Cav.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 37, 55, 69, 71, 79, 84, 96, 1st and 3d Cav 1st Art. and sq. Wash-	••••	DIVISION. City and county of New York and county of Richmond.
	1		William G. Ward		ington Greys.		Brigade. New York city.
		2 12 71	Col. Thos. M. Reid Col. John Ward, Jr Col. Tho. W. Parmalee				REGIMENT. New York city. do do
	2	٠	Louis Burger		3, 5, 6, 84, 96, 1st Art.		BRIGADE. New York city.
		3 5 6 84 96 1*	Col. and Brevet Brig Gen. John E. Bendix Col. Anton Meyer Col. Albert Steinway Col. F. A. Conkling Col. John D. Krehbiel. Col. Daniel W. Teller.				REGIMENT. New York city. do do do do do do
	3		Joshua M. Varian		1, 7, 8, 9, 37, 55		BRIGADE. New York city.
•	-	1 7 8 9 37 55	Col. and Brevet Brig- Gen. R. C. Hawkins. Col. Emmons Clark Col. William S. Carr Col. John H. Wilcox. Col. Francis W. Leggett Col. Eugene Le Gal				REGIMENT. New York city. do do do do do do do
	4		Lloyd Aspinwall		4, 11, 22, 69, 79	••••	BRIGADE. New York city.
		4 11 22 69 79	Col. Harmon D. Hull Col. Henry Lux Col. George B. Post Col. James Cavanagh LtCol. John J. Shaw.				REGIMENT. New York city. do do do do do
	1+		Brooke Postley		ist and 3d Cav., sq. Washington Greys		BRIGADE. New York city.
		1† 3† sq.	Col. Henry Brinker Col. John H. Budke Major Edward F. Kent			••••	REGIMENT. New York city. do do
2			Edward L. Molineux‡.	5, 6, 11	13, 14, 23, 28, 47, 56, 32 (Bat.) 2d Cav., Bat'n Art., How'r Battery		Division. Cos. of Kings, Queens and Suffolk.

<sup>\*</sup> Artillery. † Cavalry. † Cavalry. † Appointed by the Governor during recess, subject to confirmation by the Senate, [Assem. No. 100.] 13

#### Table of Military Districts-(Continued).

Division.	Brigade.	Regiment.	NAME OF COM- MANDANT.	Includes brigades.	Includes Regiments.	Includes number of companies.	Description of district.
	5		Philip S. Crooke		13, 14, 28, 2d cav., bat. art.		BRIGADE. Kings county.
		13 14	Col. and B't BrigGen. James Jourdan Col. and B't BrigGen.				REGIMENT. City of Brooklyn.
			E. B. Fowler		,,		do
		28 2*	Col. Caspar Urban Col. Wm. J. Cropsey				do Kings county.
		2"	Major John Timmes		Battalion artilley		Brooklyn.
			·		-		Borgina
	11		J. V. Meserole		23, 47, 56, 32 (battal'n) and howitzer bat'y.		BRIGADE. Kings county.
		23	Podnov C Ward				REGIMENT. City of Brooklyn.
	ĺ	47	Rodney C. Ward Col. David E. Austin			'	do
		56	Col. John Q. Adams Major E. H. Roehr				, do
		32	Major E. H. Roehr Capt. Ira L. Beebe		Battalion Howitzer battery	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	do
	6		Charles A. Hamilton		No regimental organization.		BRIGADE. Counties of Queens and Suffolk.
3			Joseph B. Carr	9, 10, 12 and 13.	10, 24, 25, 83, bat. art., squad'n cavalry.	••••	Division. Co's of Albany, Columbia, Renselaer, Washington, Saratoga, Schenectady, Fulton, Hamilton and Montgomery.
	9		David M. Woodhall		10, 25, bat. A art. and squad'n cavalry.		BRIGADE. County of Albany, except West Troy and Green Island.
		10	Col. John G. Farns- worth				REGIMENT. Second Assembly District of Albany county.
		25	Col. David Friedlander				Third Assembly District
		""	Capt. John Pochin		Battery A artillery		of Albany county. City of Albany.
	1		Capt. George Schwarz-		Camadaan carrolarr	١.	do
			man		Squadron cavalry		
	10		Alonzo Alden	4.			BRIGADE. County of Rensselaer, and West Troy and Green Isl'd, in Albany county.
		24	Col. John J. Le Roy	1		••••	REGIMENT. City of Troy, Rensselaer county, and West Troy and Green Island, Al- bany county.
•	1		Capt. Jas. E. Curran		Battery B artillery		City of Troy.
	12		James Gibson		No regimental organization.		BRIGADE. Counties of Washington and Saratoga.
	13		Elias A. Brown		83		BEIGADE. Co's of Fulton, Hamilton, Montgomery and Schenectady.
		83	Col. Robt. Furman				REGIMENT. County of Schenectady.

#### Table of Military Districts—(Continued).

Division.	Brigade.	Regiment.	NAME OF COM- MANDANT,	Includes brigades.	Includes regiments.	Includes number of companies.	Description of district.
4			Tilley R. Pratt	16	35, 36, 87	.•••	DIVISION. Counties of Warren, Essex, Clinton, Franklin, St. Lawrence, Jefferson and Lewis.
	16		Bradley Winslow				BRIGADE. Counties of Jefferson and Lewis.
		35	Col. Geo. W. Flower				REGIMENT. County of Jefferson south of the Black
		36	Col. Albert D. Shaw			••••	river. County of Jefferson north of the Black river.
		87	Col. E. B. Livingston .			••••	County of Lewis.
5	••		Theodore B. Gates	7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 22.	19, 20, 21, 86, 91, 103		DIVISION. Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Rockland, Orange, Sullivan, Greene, Ulster, Dutchess, Delaware,
							Schoharie, Otsego, Chenango, Herkimer and Madison.
	7		James Ryder		No regimental organ- ization.	••••	Brigade. Counties of Westchester Putnam and Rock- land.
	8	••	George Beach		20, 21, 86		BRIGADE. Counties of Dutchess, Greene, Sullivan and Ulster.
		20 21 86	Col. W. A. Van Rensselaer Col. James Smith Col. Jacob H. Meech				REGIMENT. County of Ulster. County of Dutchess. County of Greene.
	17		Zenas C. Priest		No regimental organization.		Brigade. Counties of Otsego and Herkimer.
	18		William Martin		No regimental organ- ization.		BRIGADE. Counties of Delaware and Schoharie.
	19		Thomas F. Petrie		103		Brigade. Counties of Chenango and Madison.
		103	Col. Lewis A. Rhodes.				REGIMENT. First Assembly district of Chenango county.
	22		William R. Brown		19, 91		BRIGADE. County of Orange.
		19 91	Col. Wm. D. Dickey	1			REGIMENT. First Assembly district of Orange county. Second Assembly district of Orange county.

### Table of Military Districts—(Continued).

					1		
Division.	Brigade.	Rogiment.	NAME OF COM- MANDANT.	Includes brigades.	Includes regiments.	Includes number of companies.	Description of district.
6			Henry A. Barnum	21, 23, 24, 28.	44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 26, 33, bat. cav., bat. art.		Division. Co's of Broome, Caynga, Cortland, Oneida, On- ondaga, Oswego, Sen- eca, Tioga and Tomp- kins.
	21		Sylvester Dering		26 and 33 battalions.		BRIGADE. County of Oneida.
		26 33	Major B. W. Robson Major Lewis Roth			••••	REGIMENT. County of Oneida. do
	23		John H. Chedell		49th		BRIGADE. Counties of Cayuga and Seneca.
		49	Col. and B't BrigGen. Clinton D. McDougal.				REGIMENT. Second Assembly District of Cayuga county.
:	24		John A. Green, Jr		48, 51, bat'n cavalry, bat'n artillery.		BRIGADE. Counties of Onondaga and Oswego.
		48	Col. Timothy Sullivan.		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		REGIMENT. First Assembly District of Oswego county.
		51	Col. Gustavus Sniper		Pottalian consists		Second Assembly Dis- trict of Onondaga Co. City of Syracuse.
			Major Loren Crofoot Major Jacob Brand		Battalion cavalry Battalion artillery		Brigade District.
	28		Henry D. Barto		44, 50	••••	BRIGADE. Counties of Tompkins, Tioga, Broome, and Cortland.
		44 50	Col. Jacob C. Robie Col. Charles F. Blood.				REGIMENT. County of Broome. County of Tompkins.
7			Craig W. Wadsworth	20, 25	54, 104, 106, 110, bat. artillery.		DIVISION. Co's of Chemung, Schuy- ler, Steuben, Yates, Ontario, Wayne, Mon- roe and Livingston.
	20		Jacob H. Lansing		104, 106, 110		BRIGADE. Co's of Steuben, Schuy- ler and Chemung.
		104	Col. Caleb A. Canfield.				REGIMENT. Towns of Avoca, Bath, Bradford, Cohocton, Prattsburgh, Pultney,
	,	106	Col. Chas. H. Thomson	• • • • •		•••	Urbana, Wayne, Wheeler, and Savona, in Stenben county. Towns of Addison, Caton, Campbell, Cameron, Corning, Erwin, Hornby, Lindley, Rathbone, Thurston, Woodhull and Tuscarora, in Stenben county.
		110	Col. Wm. M. Gregg	- · · · · · · · ·			Steuben county. County of Chemung. BRIGADE.
	25		John Williams		54th bat'n artillery		Co's of Monroe, Living- ston, Ontario, Wayne and Yates.

## Table of Military Districts—(Continued).

Division.	Brigade.	Regiment.	NAME OF COM- MANDANT.	Includes brigades.	Includes regiments.	Includes number of companies.	Description of district.
		54	Col. Chas. H. Clark Major Wm. M. Lewis.		Battalion artillery		REGIMENT. Second Assembly district of Monroe county. City of Rochester.
8	••	·••	Rufus L. Howard	30, 31, 32.	65, 66, 74	· · · · ·	Division. Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus, Chautau- qua, Wyoming, Erie, Genesee, Orleans and Niagara.
-	30		Vacant	•••••	No regimental organization.		BRIGADE. Countles of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chau- tauqua.
	31		William F. Rodgers		65, 74	••••	Brigade. Counties of Eric and Wyoming.
		65 74	Col. Richard Flach Col. George M. Baker.			••••	REGIMENT. First Assembly district of Eric county. Second Assembly district of Eric county.
	32	·	Andrew W. Brazee	,	66	••••	BRIGADE. Counties of Genesee, Orleans and Niagara.
_		66	Col. James D. Ames			••••	REGIMENT. County of Niagara.

A list of Brevet Commissions issued to members of the National Guard during the year 1868, under a joint resolution of the Legislature, passed April, 1867.

NAME.	Rank.	Command.	Brevet rank.
Addison Farnsworth John H. Bell	Colonel	79th regiment	. do
John H. Wilcox	do LieutColonel	51st do	do Colonel
Robert F. Atkins Will Rumsey Henry M. Porter	Adjutant		. do . do
William E. Van Wyck Alfred Wagstaff, Jr William E. Van Wyck	Captain	9th do	. do
Henry L. Pierson, Jr.  James L. Farley.  Nelson Place, Jr.	Adjutant Surgeon	37th do	. do
John Stocum Eugene S. Eunson	Captain	104th do 71st do	. Major. do
John McNeil	do do do	14th do 14th do 14th do	. do . do
Demetrius J. France James G. Gregory Alexander McRoberts	do	14th do	. Captain.
Charles A. Walker Frank Inman	1st do Private	10th do	do 1st Lieutenant.

## GENERAL ORDERS

AND CIRCULARS OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR 1868.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, January 1, 1868.

No. 1.

The following named persons are hereby announced as constituting the staff of His Excellency R. E. Fenton, Governor and Commander-in-chief:

Brigadier-General SELDEN E. MARVIN, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General GEORGE S. BATCHELLER, Inspector-General.

Brigadier-General GEORGE W. PALMER, Commissary-General of Ordnance.

Brigadier-General CHARLES W. DARLING, Engineer-in-Chief.

Brigadier-General CAMPBELL H. YOUNG, Judge-Advocate-General.

Brigadier-General JAMES E. POMFRET, Surgeon-General.

Brigadier-General EDWIN A. MERRITT, Quartermaster-General.

Brigadier-General DUDLEY OLCOTT, Paymaster-General.

Brigadier-General J. HENRY LIEBENAU, Commissary-General of Subsistence.

Colonel A. J. H. DUGANNE, Chief of Bureau of Military Statistics.

Colonel BRADLEY MARTIN, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel ELLIOTT F. SHEPARD, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel EPHRAIM A. LUDWICK, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel ALFRED WAGSTAFF, Jr., Aid-de-Camp.

Major DANIEL W. MERCHANT, Millitary Secretary.

They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, January 15, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No regular form will be prescribed for the course of instruction for the National Guard during the ensuing year, but to the commanding officers of the several divisions and brigades, will be intrusted the establishment of such a course, as shall seem to them desirable and requisite to increase the standing and efficiency of their respective commands.

A new system of tactics having been adopted, it will be incumbent upon every officer to familiarize himself with the full details prescribed therein, and carefully impart the same in its practical bearings, to his command.

The School of the Soldier should be thoroughly mastered in order that the subsequent lessons may be clearly comprehended. If the soldier is well grounded in all that appertains to the instruction of his company, but little difficulty is experienced in the further advances required of him.

The great lesson to be taught the soldier, is discipline. The success of every organization depends upon this, and without it, the command had better not exist. The time is past when the military of the State should be regarded as for purposes of show, or its gatherings the occasion of pomp and display; but it should be the aim and object of every officer to, so far as is in his power, perfect himself in every requirement essential to make the command efficient and reliable, in case of its services being required.

The Commander-in-Chief desires that every officer of the National Guard will use increased efforts to perfect the command with which he may be attached, in its organization, discipline and efficiency, so that in its bearings, it will prove an honor and pride to the State, and receive the merited approval of its citizens.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, February 3d, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, )
No. 8.

The Board appointed in pursuance of Section 91, Military Code, for the examination of such officers of the National Guard as might be ordered before it, of which Major-General Henry A. Barnum is President, is hereby ordered to convene at Albany, on the 25th day of February, 1868.

Commanding officers desiring to have any officers belonging to their commands ordered before said Board for examination, will report their names to these Head-quarters, and give the reasons therefor. It is particularly enjoined on said officers that no subordinate be reported for examination except for good and sufficient cause.

The Board will adjourn from time to time as the demands of the service may seem to require.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, February 13th, 1868.

No. 4.

General Orders No. 28, dated December 28th, 1867, from these Head-quarters, are so modified as to relieve First Lieutenant Jacob Stahl, 96th Regiment, National

Guard, and First Lieutenant Samuel A. Murry, 61st Regiment, National Guard, from the disability contained in said orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, March 25th, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, )
No. 5.

In conformity with the system of reduction as presented in the circular addressed to the chiefs of military departments by the Commander-in-Chief, and dated December 21st, 1867, and in continuance thereof, the following orders are hereby published, to take effect on the first day of June next.

I.

In the Adjutant-General's Department there shall be seven clerks, inclusive of the chief clerk, to be severally assigned by the Adjutant-General to the Militia and Volunteer Bureaux, so that the expenses chargeable to each bureau may, so far as possible, be kept separate and distinct.

II.

The Paymaster-General will be relieved from pay, and the Quartermaster-General and Assistant Quartermaster-General will be relieved from active duty and pay; and the clerks, messengers, and other employees in the Quartermaster's Department will be discharged.

III.

The Quartermaster's Department will be consolidated with the Ordnance Department, and the Commissary-General of Ordnance, as Acting Assistant Quartermaster-General, will discharge all the duties of the Quartermaster's Department as required by law, regulations and orders.

IV.

The Quartermaster-General shall, on or before the date above named, turn over to the Commissary-General of Ordnance all public property and records in his possession, with proper statements and invoices of the same, and the receipt of the latter officer for the said property will be received to such extent, in the settlement of accounts of the Quartermaster-General, and credited to him.

V.

The Commissary-General of Ordnance will keep distinct the papers, reports, and other effects and business of the Quartermaster's Department, and will make separate report of the same to the Commander-in-Chief as may be required.

VI.

All officers of the Quartermaster's Department, attached to divisions, brigades, regiments and battalions will report to the Commissary-General of Ordnance, and make to that officer such returns and statements as are required by law, regulations, or orders to be made to the Quartermaster-General.

#### VII.

The pay department will be transferred to the Inspector-General's department, and will form in that department a separate bureau in charge of the Assistant Paymaster-General, and under the general direction of the Paymaster-General, for the payment of arrears of bounty, the adjustment of claims for the same, and other business connected with the pay department.

#### VIII.

There shall be in the office of the Commissary-General of Ordnance and Acting Assistant Quartermaster-General, two clerks; and in the office of the Inspector-General, including the pay bureau, one clerk.

#### IX.

The department of the Surgeon-General at the General Head-quarters is suspended, and the Surgeon-General, as heretofore, is specially assigned to duty as surgeon in charge of the "Soldiers' Home."

### X.

The Assistant Inspector-General, as auditor of military accounts, is directed to examine and audit the accounts of the Quartermaster-General and Paymaster-General, and certify such audit to the Commander-in-Chief.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, March 23d, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 6.

At a meeting of the Board appointed in pursuance of section 91, Military Code, for the examination of such officers as might be ordered before it, held in the city of Albany, on the 25th day of February, 1868, as per General Orders No. 3, c. s., dated February 3, 1868, the following recommendations were made to the Commander-in-Chief in respect to the officers hereinafter named, and the same are hereby duly confirmed and published for the information of the National Guard.

### I.

In relation to Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Calvin E. Pratt, 28d Regiment, National Guard, ordered before the Board at the instance of his senior officer for reported neglect of duty, it was resolved: "That in the case of Colonel Pratt this Board report to the Commander-in-Chief that they find said officer to be eminently capable for the position he holds, but that in some respects he has neglected his duty, and they believe the action already taken will prove a sufficient corrective of the evils charged."

### II.

Lieutenant-Colonel George T. Steenbergh, of the 24th Regiment, National Guard, and Second Lieutenant Frederick P. Edmonds, of Battery "B," 10th Brigade, National Guard, are favorably commended by the Board and adjudged as eminently qualified for the positions they hold.

#### III.

The following named officers are, in the opinion of this Board, at present unfitted for the positions they hold, but in view of the extenuating circumstances presented by them, and the supposition that the present examination will prove an incentive to perfect themselves in a knowledge of their duties, it is recommended that they be allowed additional time to prepare for a final examination before the Board, viz:

First Lieutenant M. L. Hughes, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, 25th Brigade. First Lieutenant George Frauenberger, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, 25th Brigade. Second Lieutenant Charles A. Miller, 12th Regiment, National Guard. Captain John Ertz, Jr., 5th Regiment, National Guard.

They will, therefore, be required to present themselves for further examination at the next session of the Board, due notice of which will be given.

#### IV.

Lieutenant John E. Smith, Battery "B," 10th Brigade, is, in the opinion of the Board, unqualified for the office he holds, and it is recommended that he be allowed to resign within thirty days from the date of this order or be dismissed the service.

#### V.

The Board recommend that the commissions of the officers named below be declared vacant for their neglect to obey the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, in not appearing for examination, viz:

Lieutenant-Colonel Geo. W. Finch, 97th Regiment, National Guard.

Captain B. B. Parker, 92d Regiment, National Guard.

Captain Frederick Wehman, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, National Guard.

First Lieutenant Edmund V. Parker, 104th Regiment, National Guard.

Second Lieutenant Cyrus J. Minick, 44th Regiment, National Guard.

#### VΤ

The following named officers will be required to report for examination at the next session of the Board, they having furnished good excuses for non-appearance at the last meeting.

First Lieutenant James M. Carmichael, 37th Regiment, National Guard. Second Lieutenant Frederick Breivogel, 1st Cavalry Regiment, National Guard. Second Lieutenant Joseph F. Swords, 9th Regiment, National Guard. Second Lieutenant Samuel J. Glassey, 9th Regiment, National Guard.

### VII.

The above recommendations are hereby confirmed and the officers will be disposed of as herein recommended. Commanding officers of the organizations above named will cause the rosters of their respective commands to be changed to conform to this order, and will, as soon as practicable, order an election to fill the vacancies hereby created.

### VIII.

The Commander-in-Chief again cautions all officers against recommending members of their commands to be ordered before the Examining Board, except for such disability as is contained in section 91, Military Code, and will only forward the name of an officer after a rigid investigation shall seem to warrant it.

Officers of the line and regimental staff will only be ordered upon the recommendation of the commanding officer of the organization. Field officers upon the recommendation of brigade commanders, and in both instances upon good reason being assigned.

Superior officers should not be governed by the demands of inferiors requesting their superiors to be ordered before the Board to test a supposed incompetency, but when such a case is presented should institute a thorough examination, and if the same proves satisfactory should make the recommendation upon their own responsibility. To insure discipline in a command it is necessary to inculcate in the inferior respect for and obedience to the superior.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS-STATE OF NEW YORK, Adjutant-General's Office, Albany, March 27th, 1868. GENERAL ORDERS, )

The board of officers, constituted by Special Orders No. 2, series of 1867, to make an examination of breech-loading arms and report the result of said examination to these Head-quarters, having completed their labors and rendered a final report thereof, with their decision, is hereby dissolved.

The Commander-in-Chief desires to return his thanks to the members comprising the Board for the zeal, energy, and indefatigableness which have prompted them in the difficult and arduous task intrusted to them, and for the desire manifested to make their examination thorough, and for the greatest good to the interest and advancement of the militia of the State.

The examinations of the Board have been attended by the representatives of several foreign governments, who have expressed themselves as greatly pleased with the results following the same, and who have been enabled to form a more correct judgment of the science of this class of arms; and also many improvements to our own inventors, who have exhibited their skill and labor, have been suggested by the experiments made by the Board.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS-STATE OF NEW YORK. ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, April 21st, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, ) No. 8.

No. 7.

The following form for the collection of fines established by a court martial, and to be issued by the officers holding the same, is hereby prescribed for the use of the National Guard of the State of New York, in lieu of form No. 62, as now contained in the Military Code.

N. B.—One copy will be made out for each person fined.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, FREE AND INDEPENDENT.
<i>To</i>
Whereas, On the
duly issued to the said
of said
186, then next, ato'clockM.
And whereas, Said order appointing said
And whereas, On theday of
duly sworn by
And whereas, On the saidday of
And whereas,aa
in Company
as a definquent, for
And whereas, The saidwas,
on the
day of
And whereas, On the saidday of
being charged by said returns as delinquent in

	-								
		• • • •							
and it sa	atisfac	torily	appe	earing	to s	aid	Court t	hat he wa	s and is a member of said, and
no suffici deficienci	ent ex ies, the	cuse e said	havin l Cou	ig bed rt did	en pr l ther	esen eup	ited to s on adjud	aid Court Ige the sai	for such delinquencies and
									quent in not attending said
and sente	ence hi	im to	pay a	a fine	of				
of		••••		••••	• • • • •	• • • •	••	-	
with you in defaul	r costs t of su	s, acc efficie	eordin ent go	g to l	law, c	of th hatt	ne goods tels of si	and chat uch deline	collect said fines, together tels of said delinquent, and quent with which to satisfy
county j	ail of	the	count	y of .				; and	ent and convey him to the of your doings by virtue
						-	-		of these presents.
		• • • •			and.	Sta	te of Ne		County of thisday of
COURT-MARTIAL.	the People of the State of New York,	0H			WARRANT.	Co. Regt., Brig., Div.	Costs, \$	And return this warrant within forty days ther its receipt.	Sec. 226, Military Code: "It shall be the duty f the jailor to whom such delinquent may be elivered, to keep him closely confined, without all or maintyize, for two disy, for any fine not xeeeding two deliars, and two additional days we every dollar above that sun, unless the fine, gether with the costs and jailor's fees shall come be patid; but no non-commissioned offinents unsations or private shall be imprisoned for on-payment of such fine or fines for a period Sec. 225, Military Code, provides that no precty shall be exempt from the payment of such mess.

One blank will be filled up and issued for each person fined by the court. This form will be used for both brigade and regimental courts-martial.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, April 23d, 1868.

General Orders No. 6, c. s., paragraph V, is so far modified as to relieve Captain Frederick Wehman, First Regiment of Cavalry, National Guard, from a dismissal from the service on account of disobedience of orders, he having furnished satisfactory reasons for failing to report before the examining board to his Brigade Commander, upon whose recommendation, approved by the Commandant of the Division, this disability is removed.

The resignation of Captain F. Wehman is hereby accepted, to date from March 23d, 1868, but he is not relieved from accountability for public property for which he may be responsible, until he shall have received certificates of non-indebtedness for the same from the proper officer of the State government.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, April 30, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 10.

In continuance of the system of reduction, as heretofore indicated by circular dated December 21st, 1867, and established by General Orders No. 5, c. s., the following further changes in the Military Departments are hereby ordered to take effect on the first day of June next.

I. The Inspector-General is hereby relieved from all duty and pay, and the duties of his department will hereafter be performed by the Adjutant-General, to whom will be transferred all the books, papers, records, and other State property in the possession of the Inspector-General. The clerks and messengers now on duty in the office of the Inspector-General are hereby discharged from all duty and pay on the 31st day of May next.

II. Section VII of general orders No. 5 is so modified as to transfer the Pay Department to the Department of the Adjutant-General, instead of the Inspector-General.

III. Colonel Silas W. Burt is hereby continued in his position as Assistant Inspector-General and Auditor of Military Accounts, and will report to the Adjutant-General for duty, in whose department he will be recognized and obeyed as Assistant Inspector-General and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, and will act under the direction of the Adjutant-General.

IV. The Department of the Bureau of Military Statistics is hereby transferred to the Adjutant-General's Department, and will be consolidated into that department under the direction of the Adjutant-General. The Chief of said Department will transfer to the Adjutant-General all the money, books, papers, flags, trophies, and all other material in said Bureau. The Chief of said Bureau is hereby relieved from all duty and pay, and the several employees of said Bureau are hereby discharged from all duty and pay on the 31st day of May next.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, May 18, 1868.

In accordance with the authority prescribed by chaper 651, Laws of 1868, being an Act to amend an act entitled "An Act to provide for the enrollment of the militia, the organization and discipline of the National Guard of the State of New York, and for the public defense," the following instructions are hereby furnished, and will govern the Assessors in carrying out the provisions of said act.

### INSTRUCTIONS TO ASSESSORS.

Assessors will place upon the rolls as subject to military duty, and therefore liable for the annual tax of one dollar:

1st. Every able-bodied male citizen, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years.

2d. Every able-bodied male person of foreign birth, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, who has declared on oath, his intention to become a citizen; that is, has taken out his first papers for naturalization.

### EXEMPTIONS.

The following persons are however exempt from military duty, and consequently not liable for the military tax.

- 1st. All persons at the time in the military or naval service of the United States.
- 2d. All ministers of the gospel.
- 3d. All persons who have served as commissioned officers, for seven years, in the militia of this State, or any other of the United States, and have been honorably discharged from service:
- 4th. All persons who have served for seven years, as non-commissioned officers, musicians or privates, in any uniform company of the militia of this State.
  - 5th. All officers and members now serving in the National Guard of this State.
- 6th. The following officers of the United States: the Vice-President, all Judicial and Executive officers, the members and officers of both Houses of Congress, all Custom House officers, clerks, and inspectors, and all post officers.
- 7th. All stage drivers employed in the conveyance of the United States mails, and all ferrymen employed at any ferry on a post route.
  - 8th. All pilots and all mariners actually employed in sea service.
- 9th. All idiots, lunatics, paupers, habitual drunkards, and persons convicted of infamous crimes.
- 10th. All supernumary officers of the National Guard, who exhibit a certificate of the Adjutant-General, showing them entitled to the benefit prescribed for this class of officers. Officers not having certificates, will not be exempted.
- N. B.—It will be specially noted that persons who have served in the military and naval forces of the United States, and firemen, are *not now* exempt; the provisions of law granting such exemption, have been recently suspended. (§ 2 of chap. 651, Laws of 1868.)

Whenever the Assessor, of his own personal knowledge, is assured that any person is exempt, for the reasons as set forth in the ten classes above given, he will not assess such persons for the military tax. But if any person claims to be exempt for any reason as set forth in any of the above classes, and the Assessor has no personal knowledge of the fact, he shall require an affidavit in form as follows:

STATE OF NEW	York,			
County of	}			
A. B., of the tow and State aforesaid military duty, und that he	er the laws of th	orn, declares tha ne State of New	t he is exen York, for th	npt from ne reason
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
••••••		······	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Subscribed and sw	orn before me,		4.0	
this day of	186			
			•••••••••••	••••••

Such oath may be made before the Assessor, or any person authorized to administer oaths, and the person so swearing, shall not be assessed for the military tax. All such affidavits must be filed by the Assessor, in the office of the Town or City Clerk. Any person who shall swear falsely in such affidavit will be guilty of perjury.

If any claim is made for exemption upon the ground that the person is not able-bodied, the Assessors shall grant such exemption in cases only of actual personal deformity, or loss of a limb. As the military duty for which assessment is made, is in the reserve force only, and can be commuted by the payment of the sum of one dollar, no other exemptions for physical disability must be allowed, except those above mentioned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN.

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, May 18, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 12.

The system of instruction for drum and fife practice, as introduced by Gardiner A. Strube, Drum Major of the 12th Regiment National Guard, of the State of New York, is hereby adopted and prescribed for the use of the National Guard of the State of New York.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, May 19, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, )
No. 13.

The following form of discharge is hereby prescribed for all non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who may belong to organizations that shall be disbanded, to conform to the recent requirements of the Legislature of the State in

reducing the National Guard force. One copy will be given to each person, and no duplicate discharge will be issued. A sufficient number of blanks will be forwarded to each organization as soon as the order of disbandment shall be issued:

# DISCHARGE BY DISBANDMENT.

TΩ	AT.T.	WHOM	TT	MAV	CONCERN.

Know ye, Thataa.
of Companyof theRegiment
National Guard of the State of New York, who was enrolled on the
day ofone thousand eight hundred and
to serve for seven years (§§ 22 and 146 Military Code,) is hereby discharged from ser-
vice in the active militia of the State of New York, this
day ofone thousand eight hundred and
atby reason of the disbandment of his
under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.
This discharge does not exempt the saidfrom
military duty in the reserve militia, nor entitle him to any other exemptions under
provisions of the Military Code. If he shall hereafter enroll himself in any organiza-
tion of the National Guard of this State, the commanding officer of such organization
is authorized and directed to enter upon the enlistment papers and muster rolls the
term of service as appears by this certificate, which term shall be credited and
allowed upon the entire and complete term of seven years in the same manner as it
rendered continuously in one organization; and the said commanding officer is
directed to take up this certificate and file it with the records of his company or
regiment.
Given atday ofday
18 .
***************************************
and Mustering Officer.
Commanding
By order of the Commander-in-Chief.
S. E. MARVIN,
$\Lambda djutant ext{-}General.$

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, June 5th, 1868.

No. 14.

I. To carry out the provisions of chapter 651, Laws of 1868, reducing the maximum of the National Guard to thirty thousand (30,000) non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates, the following organizations, now comprising a part of the National Guard of the State, are hereby disbanded, and will be mustered out of the service of the active militia of the State in accordance with instructions herewith published.

Regiment.					Location.			
15th In	fantry.	N. G	ł	Col	Stephen B. Craft	6th I	3rio	Queens Co.
16th	do	do			John L. Gardiner	6th	do	Suffolk Co.
17th	do			Col	Henry W. Clark	7th	do	Westchester Co.
18th	do			Col.	Henry W. Clark	7th	do	West'r and Put. Co
26th	do			Col.	John H. Voorhees	13th	do	Fulton Co.
27th	do					18th		
			*		James Oliver		do	Delaware Co.
29th	do				John D. Wait	12th	do	Saratoga Co.
30th	do			Col.	Levinus M. Wilson	12th	go	Washington Co.
31st	do			Cor	Benjamin C. Butler	4th	DIVIS	ion, Warren Co.
38th	do				H. W. Bridenbecker	Tith	Brig.,	Herkimer Co.
39th	do			Col.	Myron J. Hubbard	17th	do	Otsego Co.
40th	do	do		Col.	John Stewart	13th	do	Montgomery Co.
41st	do				Delos W. Dunbar	17th	do	Otsego Co.
42d	do	do		Col.	James Whitford	19th	do	Madison Co.
43d	do	do		Col.	Warren B. Race	19th	do	Chenango Co.
45th	do	do		Col	Israel J. Grav	21st	do	Oneida Co.
52d	do	do		Col.	Matthias W. Cole	11th	do	Kings Co.
56th	do	do		Col	John Q. Adams	11th	do	Kings Co.
57th	do	do		Col	Matthias W. Cole	7th	do	Rockland Co.
58th	do	do		Col	Thomas J. Thorp	25th	do	Livingston Co.
59th	do	do			Benjamin L. Hoyt	25th	do	Yates Co.
60th	do .	do			Samuel M. Alley	20th	do .	Steuben Co.
61st	do					31st		
		do			Jabez Warren		do	Wyoming Co.
64th	do	do			Jefferson J. Hyde	12th	do	Saratoga Co.
72d	ďο	do			J. Thomas Davis	10th	do	Rensselaer Co.
75th	do .	do			Thomas A. Benedict	24th	do	Onondaga Co.
76th	do	do		Col.	William Lansing	28th	do	Cortland Co.
80th	do	do			George G. Dixon	52d	do	Genesce Co.
81st	do	do		Col.	L. G. Reno	17th	do	Herkimer Co,
82d	do	do		Col.	John C. Nott	9th	do	Albany Co.
85th	do	do		Col.	John C. Bennett	24th	do	Onondaga Co.
88th	do	do		Col.	Seth W. Alvord	24th	do	Oswego Co.
89th	do	do		Col.	Aaron A. DeGrauw	6th	do	Queens Co.
92d	do	do		Col.	Robert P. Grant, Jr	8th	do	Sullivan Co.
97th	do	do		Col.	Schuyler Greenman	10th	do	Rensselaer Co.
98th	do	do	**************	Col	George Abbott	31st	ob.	Erie Co.
looth	do	do		Col	George Abbott Robert P. Cormack	18th	do	Delaware Co.
01st	do	do		Col	Lewis Roth	21st	do	Oneida Co.
05th	do	do			C. B. Crouse	19th	do	Madison Co.
107th	do	do		Col	Alexander D. Adams	25th	do	Wayne Co.
108th	do	do				18th	do	Schoharie Co.
100th*	do		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Col	Alonzo Ferguson Benjamin J. S. Bucklin			
		do	3. NT O	Cor	benjamin J. S. Buckim	23d	do	Cayuga Co.
			ade, N. G		t, George P. Isham	30th	do	Chatauqua Co.
сотраг	ny orga	nizati	one of the 32d				,	C11 1 C
			), E, F, I, K			14th	do	Clinton Co.
Compai	ny orga	nizati	ons of the 33d	-}			_	
Regt.	, Co's A	., в, с	, D, E, H, L K.			15th	do	St. Lawrence Co.
Compar	ny orga	nizati	ions of the 34th			1		
Regt.	, Co's C	, E, E	[	1		15th	do	St. Lawrence Co.
			ons of 68th Reg.,	1				
Co's	A. B. C.	D. E.	F, G, H, I, K.			26th	do	Chautauqua Co.
			ons of 78th Reg.					
Cole	B, C, D	FG	T.			20th	do	Allegany Co.
Compe	$\nu, \nu, \nu$	, _ , u	ons of 95th Reg.	1		2000	ao	amoguny co.
Compan	A B C	1) F	TO CLE I THEY.	1		4th	do	Now Vork oits
Commo	A, D, O.	onigo:	F, G, H, I, K.			4111	uo	New York city.
Compai	ny org	ашка	tions of 111th C.D.E.F.G.H.	<b>'</b>		10th	do	Washington Co.

II. The field, staff and line officers of the several organizations above named are hereby rendered supernumerary, but are not discharged from accountability for public property which they may have received or for which they are responsible, until they shall have turned over to the proper officers all State property or duly accounted for the same, and rendered a final statement of such property and received certificates of non-indebtedness from the proper officers of the State government.

III. The officers of the above organizations will, upon the receipt of this order, cause to be carefully packed in boxes all ordnance and ordnance stores belonging to their respective commands, and forward the same by the most accessible route as

<sup>\*</sup> This regiment was disbanded by Special Orders No. 48, May 7th, 1868, and is included here to make applicable the additional provisions of this order, not included in the Special Orders above mentioned.

freight, directed, "Commissary-General of Ordnance, State Arsenal, corner of Seventh Avenue and 35th street, New York city," forwarding by mail an inventory of the same to said officer, and transmitting a duplicate of said inventory to these Head-quarters. The Commissary-General of Ordnance will, upon receipt of said property, furnish duplicate receipts for the same, transmitting one to the commanding officer of the organization and the other to these Head-quarters. Each package will be marked with the number of the regiment and the letter of the Company.

IV. All clothing, camp, and garrison equipage, and all other quartermaster's property, will be carefully packed in boxes under the direction of the commanding officer of the organization, and be forwarded, in the same manner as is provided for ordnance stores, to the Quartermaster-General, State Arsenal, corner of Seventh avenue and 35th street, New York city; each box being marked with the number of the Regiment and the letter of the Company.

V. All books, papers, and other documents relating to the several commands above mentioned, and all copies of Tactics and Regulations, the property of the State, will be forwarded to these head-quarters.

VI. The bonds given for the above property will be held by the State until the same is returned or properly accounted for. When all of the property in possession of the above named organizations or any of the same shall be duly accounted for, the bond held by the State will be duly cancelled, and the officers relieved from all accountability.

VII. The Commissary-General of Ordnance and the Quartermaster-General are hereby directed to use all means within their power to secure from the above named organizations the property of the State in their possession.

VIII. Regimental, Battalion and Company Officers will be held to a strict accountability for a correct return of all the property belonging to their respective commands.

IX. Commanding Officers of organizations affected by this order will, under the direction of the Commissary and Quartermaster-Generals, make out a return of the stores on hand at the time of the receipt of this order, from the date of their last annual report, and forward the same to the officers above named.

X. The Auditing Boards of the different Brigades affected by this order will proceed at once to audit all the accounts against the organizations herewith disbanded up to the receipt of this order, and forward an abstract of the same with the vouchers to these head-quarters.

Brigade Commanders will transmit at the same time an accurate statement of the amount with the County Treasurers to the credit of the regimental fund of each organization disbanded.

XI. Commanding Officers of organizations disbanded by this order will cause to be made out four copies of the Muster-out Roll of their respective commands. The rolls will embrace the names of all persons belonging to the organization, and will fully account for them. The date of enlistment will be accurately fixed. The rolls will all be given to the mustering officer, who, after certifying the same, will forward one copy to the Adjutant-General, one copy to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, one to the Company Commander, and retain the other for himself.

XII. Brigade Inspectors are hereby constituted as Mustering Officers, but when it is impossible for said officer to discharge this duty, the commanding officer of the brigade will detail some other competent staff officer to perform the same.

XIII. Mustering officers will carefully examine the muster-out rolls and see that

Phylin

they are properly made out, and that they contain the names of all members of the command, and that the same are duly accounted for.

XIV. A discharge for each member of the organization will be made out by the commandant of each company and given to the mustering officer, who will compare the same with the muster-out roll, and when assured of their correctness will sign the same and deliver them in person to the members of the command present, and forward to the absent, under cover, by such means as he may deem proper. He will exercise great caution in giving out the discharges, and will identify the parties so far as possible, to prevent their falling into the hands of improper persons. No duplicate discharges will be issued.

XV. If any person discharged by this order from service in the active militia shall hereafter enroll himself in any organization of the National Guard, he shall be entitled to be credited with the time he has served in the active militia, which shall be allowed him in filling the full term of service required by law. The commanding officer of any organization which a person may subsequently join is authorized and directed to enter upon the enlistment papers and muster rolls the term of the prior service of the person as it appears from his discharge, which term shall be credited and allowed upon the entire and complete term of seven years, in the same manner as if rendered continuously in one organization.

The said Commanding Officer is hereby directed to take up the discharge of the person from his former command and file the same with the papers of the new organization with which he may connect himself. The entry upon the enlistment blank will be in red ink, as follows:

"Originally enrolled in Company [ ] of [ ] Regiment, N. G., on the day of 186, discharged by disbandment on the day of 186."

And the entry on each succeeding muster roll, opposite the name of each member and under the head of "remarks," shall be, "Served in the Regiment, N. G., years months and days."

XVI. All courts-martial in session or ordered for the trial of any members of the above named organizations, at the receipt of this order are hereby dissolved. All warrants in existence for fines not collected against any member of the above disbanded organizations, are hereby revoked, and the fines are hereby remitted, and the warrants will be returned by the officers to the persons issuing the same, with this indorsement: "Regiment disbanded by General Orders No. 14, June 5th, 1868."

XVII. Supernumerary officers will be entitled to the exemptions established by law at the time of their being rendered supernumerary, if they conform to the requirements of the Code. Exemptions will only be granted upon the exhibition of the supernumerary certificate, furnished by the Adjutant-General.

XVIII. The above provisions and those to follow, will apply to all further disbandments of regiments not named in this order, and which may subsequently be disbanded to fulfill the requirements of the law.

XIX. Brigadier-Generals who may be left without any command by the effect of this order, will continue in their present commissions and discharge such duties as may be required of them by their superiors.

XX. Mustering officers will be allowed such pay for their services as is provided by law for officers of the grade in which they serve, and for such reasonable time only as may be judged necessary, and for such expenses as their duties may seem to warrant. Commanding officers of regiments will be paid such necessary expenses as

they may incur in collecting and forwarding the property of their respective commands, in compliance with this order. The latter payment will a be charge against the regimental fund of the organization, and will be approved by the Adjutant-General prior to payment being made. All expenses for freight will be paid by the Commissary-General of Ordnance and the Quartermaster-General, upon the receipt of the property. Mustering officers will forward their accounts, in duplicate, to this office; the same will be examined and approved by the Adjutant-General, audited by the Auditor of Military Accounts, and paid as are other military accounts.

XXI. It is desirable and earnestly urged that commanding officers proceed at once to comply with the above orders. A failure to do so will necessitate the using of such means as will secure the object desired.

XXII. The non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates of the above named organizations are returned to the reserve militia, and those not exempt by reason of having served a full term or otherwise as is provided by law, will be returned by the assessors in their report, the same as if they had not been members of the active militia.

XXIII. The commanding officers of the brigades which any of the above regiments may constitute a part, will order the regiments to assemble for muster-out at such places in their respective districts as may be most convenient, and as soon as practicable after the receipt of this order. And they will direct the Brigade Inspectors, or such other staff officers as may be detailed, to proceed to muster-out said organizations and furnish the discharges in accordance with the provisions of this order. Commandants of regiments will, upon the receipt of this order, issue the necessary instructions to the company officers to make out the muster-out rolls of their respective commands, and fill up the discharges in readiness for the signature of the mustering officer on the day the command shall assemble for muster-out.

XXIV. The Commander-in-Chief desires to express his thanks to the officers and men comprising the above mentioned organizations for their energy, fidelity and devotedness to the interests of the Military Department of the State, and for the zeal and patriotism that actuated them in enrolling themselves in their respective commands. In the disbandment of the above organizations the State is deprived of the services of many valuable soldiers who have been long connected with the National Guard, and of others who, after a faithful service in the army of the United States and an honorable discharge from the same, joined the organizations of the State, and aided, to a great extent, in increasing the morále and efficiency of the same. He indulges the hope that all will readily yield to the demands of this order, and, should the occasion ever require, will promptly gather around the standards of the National Guard to defend the honor and integrity of the State, uphold its institutions, and maintain the majesty of the law.

XXV. To fulfill the requirements of the law, it will be necessary to disband some other organizations, for which subsequent orders will be issued, and the provisions of this order are hereby established for the government of any further disbandments that may be decided upon.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, June 12, 1868.

General Orders, ) No. 15.

In pursuance to the authority conveyed in Section 5, Chap. 651, Laws of 1868, the Assessors of the several towns, wards and cities will erase from the Assessment Rolls the names of all persons who belong to a regularly organized Fire Company, and all persons who have served the full term required by law and are now "exempt firemen."

All regular and exempt firemen will be regarded and treated as exempt from the payment of the one dollar tax for military purposes.

· By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN.

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, July 2, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 16.

I. The Military Examining Board appointed under Section 91, Military Code, by Special Orders No. 17, dated February 1st, 1867, is hereby dissolved.

II. Under the provisions of Section 91, Military Code, as amended by Chapter 651, Laws of 1868, the following persons are hereby appointed a Military Board to examine into the "physical ability, moral character, capacity, attainments, general fitness for the service, and efficiency of such commissioned officers" as may be ordered before it for examination, viz:

Major-General Henry A. Barnum, 6th Division, President.

Brig-General Joshua M. Varian, 3d Brigade.

Dig.-General J. Henry Liebenau, Commissary-General of Subsistence.

Colonel Bradly Martin, A. D. C.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant Charles H. Hunter, 23d Regiment N. G., Recorder. III. The members of the Board, before entering upon the duties of their positions, will conform to the provisions of Section 91, Military Code, as amended, and will also be governed by said provisions in their examinations.

IV. The Board will convene for the examination of such officers as may be ordered before it, in the Armory of the 7th Regiment National Guard, city of New York, on Tuesday, July 21st, at 10 o'clock A. M., and will remain in session until they shall have completed said examination.

They will adjourn subject to the further orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, July 28, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 17.

At a meeting of the Military Examining Board, appointed by General Orders No. 16, c. s., under the authority conferred by Section 91, Military Code, as amended by

Chapter 651, Laws of 1868, the following recommendations were made to the Commander-in-Chief, and by him are hereby confirmed.

I. That the following officers be permitted to resign their commissions within thirty days from the date of this order, or in case of their failure to do so, their positions shall be vacated.

1st Lieutenant James M. Carmichael, 37th Regiment, N. G.

2d Lieutenant Samuel J. Glassey, 9th Regiment, N. G.

2d Lieutenant Joseph F. Swords, 9th Regiment, N. G.

- II. That 1st Lieutenant M. L. Hughes, of the Battalion of Artillery, 25th Brigade, N. G., be required to appear before the Board at its next session, he having furnished satisfactory reasons for his non-appearance at this meeting.
- III. That 2d Lieutenant Charles A. Miller, 12 Regiment, N. G., is, in the opinion of the Board, unqualified for the office he holds, and it is recommended that his commission be vacated.
- IV. That the commissions of the following officers be vacated for disobedience of the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, in not appearing for examination, viz:

Captain John Ertz, 5th Regiment, N. G.

Captain William Morrison, 79th Regiment, N. G.

1st Lieutenant Frederick Buchner, 96th Regiment, N. G.

1st Lieutenant Louis Eller, 65th Regiment, N. G.

1st Lieutenant George Frauenberger, Battalion Artillery, 25th Brigade, N. G.

2d Lieutenant August Albrecht, 96th Regiment, N. G.

The Commissions of the above named officers, and that of 2d Lieutenant Charles A. Miller, 12th Regiment are hereby vacated, and they are dismissed the National Guard service.

- V. Commanding officers will, as soon as practicable, order elections to fill the above vacancies.
- VI. The Examining Board, of which Major-General Henry A. Barnum is President, will convene at the Capitol, in the city of Albany, on the 13th day of October next, for an examination of such officers as may be ordered before it.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN.

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, July 29th, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, )
No. 18.

The organization of the National Guard is established as follows:

# DIVISION ORGANIZATION.

- 1 Major-General.
- 1 Assistant Adjutant-General, with rank of Colonel and Chief of Staff.
- 1 Inspector, with rank of Colonel.
- 1 Engineer, with rank of Colonel.
- 1 Judge-Advocate, with rank of Colonel.
- 1 Surgeon, with rank of Colonel.
- 1 Ordnance Officer, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Quartermaster, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

- 1 Commissary of Subsistence, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 2 Aides-de-Camp, with rank of Major.
- 1 Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Captain.
- 2 or more Brigades.

### BRIGADE ORGANIZATION.

- 1 Brigadier-General.
- 1 Assistant Adjutant-General, with rank of Major and Chief of Staff.
- 1 Inspector, with rank of Major.
- 1 Engineer, with rank of Major.
- 1 Judge-Advocate, with rank of Major.
- 1 Surgeon, with rank of Major.
- 1 Ordnance Officer, with rank of Captain.
- 1 Quartermaster, with rank of Captain.
- 1 Commissary of Subsistence, with rank of Captain.
- 1 Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Captain.
- 1 Aide-de-Camp, with rank of First Lieutenant.
- 2 or more Regiments.

# REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION—INFANTRY.

- 1 Colonel.
- 1 Lieutenant-Colonel.
- 1 Major.
- 1 Adjutant, with rank of First Lieutenant.
- 1 Quartermaster, with rank of First Lieutenant.
- 1 Commissary of Subsistence, with rank of First Lieutenant.
- 1 Surgeon, with rank of Major.
- 1 Assistant Surgeon, with rank of First Lieutenant.
- 1 Chaplain, with rank of Captain.
- 1 Sergeant-Major.
- 1 Quartermaster-Sergeant.
- 1 Commissary-Sergeant.
- 1 Hospital Steward.
- 2 Principal Musicians.
- 10 Companies.

In addition to the regimental non-commissioned staff above provided, it shall be optional with the Regimental Commander to appoint two Sergeant Standard-Bearers, as the same are now provided by law, but such officers cannot be mustered into the service of the United States. A regimental band, under command of a leader, may also be enlisted.

#### COMPANY ORGANIZATION—INFANTRY.

- 1 Captain.
- 1 First Lieutenant.
- 1 Second Lieutenant.
- 1 First Sergeant.
- 1 Quartermaster-Sergeant.
- 4 Sergeants.
- 8 Corporals.
- 2 Musicians.
- 30 to 100 Privates.

It will be optional with company commandants to enroll one musician in addition to the two above stated, as the military code provides for three in each company, but only two can be mustered into the United States service; also, in case of muster into the United States service, there will be allowed to each company two artificers and one wagoner.

II. No officers in excess of those designated in these orders can be recognized.

III. The enlistment of all members of the National Guard, as provided by General Orders No. 23, of 1867, is strictly enjoined. Minors must not be enlisted except with consent of parents or guardians. The enlistment of aliens is prohibited. Foreigners who have declared on oath their intention to become citizens, may be enrolled.

IV. The attention of all officers and members of the National Guard is directed to the provisions of law that the term of service shall be seven years, and that discharges can be granted only for physical disability or expiration of term of service. Surgeons will give certificates of disability only in cases where the causes are permanent, and disqualifying for active service.

V. The payment of fines or penalties for absence from company meetings, drills, parades and other assemblages, cannot in any sense be considered as a commutation for the actual service required of the officers and members of the National Guard. Whenever an officer or member shall have been absent from three consecutive meetings, drills or parades, without rendering a satisfactory excuse for such absence, either on account of illness of self or members of his family, or unavoidable absence from home, in addition to all fines and penalties imposed for such absence, the time from the date of the first absence to the date when the delinquent shall again report for duty at a company meeting or drill, shall not be allowed upon his term of enlistment; and the commandant of the company shall upon the descriptive books charge such time, giving dates against such member, who will not be entitled to a discharge for expiration of term of service, until he shall have made good the time so lost and deducted, and shall have actually served the full term required by law.

VI. Delinquent members will be dropped from the rolls in manner as follows:

Whenever a member of any company shall have moved beyond the bounds of the State, or having been absent without leave and returned to and fined by sentence of court martial, and such sentence cannot be enforced on account of inability to find such member, and such sentence having been promulgated at least three months prior to the annual inspection and muster, then the names of such persons shall not be borne in place upon the first muster roll succeeding such absence or sentence of court martial; but such names shall be entered after the alphabetical list of privates, and opposite their names in the column of remarks shall be entered: "Dropped [May 30], removed from State," or "dropped [February 9], cannot be found," as the case may be, and the date entered being that when the person last reported for duty. But no member shall be so dropped except with the approval of the commandant of the regiment, to whom the company commandants shall, at least three weeks before the annual muster, report the names of persons liable to be dropped and the causes therefor, which report shall be returned with approval or disapproval within ten days after receipt.

VII. Members so dropped from the rolls shall not be included in the aggregate strength of the company or regiment as "absent," or aggregate, "present and absent." On muster rolls succeeding the first roll after such persons are dropped, their names shall not appear at all, except by order of the commandant of the regiment upon evidence that such members have voluntarily returned to duty and paid all fines and

penalties due, or have been arrested and the sentence of court martial enforced, and in such case their names shall be entered in place on the next rolls thereafter, and opposite them in the column of remarks shall be entered, "dropped [May 30, 1867], taken up [April 11, 1868]." And similar entries shall be made on the company descriptive books at the time the order of the commandant of the regiment directing the dropping or taking up is received. Members when dropped shall be estimated as a "loss," and when taken up, as a "gain."

VIII. In addition to all fines and penalties imposed for absence, the term during which a person shall have been dropped from the rolls, shall not be allowed upon his term of enlistment, but he shall serve such additional time as may be equal to the entire term during which he was dropped, in order to fulfill the conditions of his enlistment.

IX. Members whose names are dropped from the rolls shall not be included in any company or regimental report or return of the strength of such company or regiment, but shall be separately reported as "dropped." Their names shall be continued on the descriptive books, with appropriate remarks, and they shall be considered as members of the National Guard to all intents and purposes as provided by law, and subject to all legal liabilities as such. The process of dropping from the rolls is not in any sense a discharge, nor does it afford any relief from service or condonation of offences, but is to be considered simply as a purgation of the rolls by the temporary omission of recreant members, in order to avoid a fallacious exhibit of the available strength of the command.

X. Commandants of regiments will be held responsible for the proper discharge of their duties, in approving the expulsion of members under section 161 of the Military Code. Such expulsion should only be approved when founded upon general bad character, unfitting the possessor for association with gentlemen, or base misconduct, and in the latter case only when the offense cannot be punished by action of a court-martial. In all cases the cause for expulsion shall be fully given by the commandant of the regiment in the general orders approving such expulsion, and copies of all such orders shall be transmitted to the Adjutant-General.

XI. Transfers of members from one company to another in the same regiment must be approved by the commandants of each company and by the commandant of the regiment. If the transfer be from regiment to regiment in the same brigade, the further approval of the commandant of the brigade will be required. If the transfer be made from brigade to brigade in the same division, or from division to division, the additional approval of the commandant of the division will be required.

XII. In the transfer of men, the commandant of the company from which transferred shall furnish to the commandant of the company to which transferred a descriptive roll of the man or men transferred, which shall set forth the date of enlistment, and place where and by whom; the date of muster into service, and place where and by whom mustered; the number of days lost by reason of being dropped from the rolls or for inexcusable absence, and such other records as may have been entered upon the descriptive books, and which abstract shall be entered upon the descriptive books of the company to which such man or men may be transferred.

XIII. Persons who have served the full term of enlistment, but voluntarily remain in service, are, when attentive and efficient, deserving of high regard for their unselfish devotion to the public interests; but when negligent and insubordinate, their example becomes doubly pernicious in its effects upon younger members, and they may be summarily discharged by the issue of a certificate of discharge for expiration

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 19.

of term of service by the commandant of the regiment, and without application on their part, and which dismissal shall be published in regimental general orders.

XIV. Vacancies in the positions of non-commissioned officers of companies shall occur only upon the expiration of term of service of the incumbent, his death or discharge for physical disability, his promotion, or reduction to the ranks by the order of the commanding officer of the regiment, or by sentence of court-martial; and any company by-law, limiting the tenure of office by non-commissioned officers, shall be void.

XV. The field officers of each regiment shall constitute a board which may examine into and decide upon the qualifications of any person holding or elected to position as a company non-commissioned officer, and if the decision of such board shall be adverse, the commanding officer of the regiment shall revoke or refuse to issue a warrant to such person, and an election shall be ordered to fill the yacancy.

XVI. The "first sergeant" of each company is the proper title of the orderly sergeant, who may be appointed to the duty by the captain, from any of the sergeants in the company.

XVII. Company quartermaster-sergeants will be appointed from each company, by the commandant of the regiment, upon the recommendation of the company commandant. They shall have charge of all property in the possession of the company not issued to the members, and shall keep an accurate account of all property whether issued to members or in store, and shall make such reports to the regimental quartermaster as he may require. They will sustain the same relations to companies as the regimental quartermaster-sergeant to the regiment, and to whom they will be subordinate. They will be under the orders of the company commandant in regard to all property in possession of the company or its members, and subject to the same provisions of law and regulations as the other sergeants. When necessary they will also act as company commissary-sergeants.

XVIII. The following modifications and additions to the regulations regarding the chevrons of non-commissioned officers, are hereby made:

For a Regimental Quartermaster-sergeant—Three bars and a tie of three bars in silk. For a Company Quartermaster-Sergeant—Three bars and a tie of one bar in worsted. For a Hospital Steward—A half chevron of the following description, viz: Of emerald green cloth, one and three-fourths inches wide, running obliquely downward from the outer to the inner seam of the sleeve, and at an angle of about thirty degrees with a horizontal, parallel to, and one-eighth of an inch from both the upper and lower edge, an embroidery of yellow silk one-eighth of an inch wide, and in the center a "caduccus" two inches long, embroidered also with yellow silk, the head toward the outer seam of the sleeve.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, Adjutant-General's Office, Albany, August, 3, 1868.

I. The counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland and Westchester are hereby detached from the Second Division District of the National Guard, and will hereafter constitute a part of the Fifth Division, National Guard District. Com-

mandants of Brigades in said counties will hereafter report to Major-General T. B. Gates, commanding 5th Division, National Guard.

II. The county of Dutchess is hereby detached from the 22d Brigade District, and will hereafter constitute a part of the 8th Brigade District, National Guard.

All National Guard organizations in said county will hereafter report to Brigadier-General George Beach, commanding said 8th Brigade, National Guard, Catskill, N. Y.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, August 4, 1868.

No. 20.

General Orders No. 18, c. s., dated July 29th, 1868, is hereby amended so as to read, under the head of "Brigade Organization."

- 1 Aid-de-Camp, with rank of Captain,
- 1 Aid-de-Camp, with rank of I'irst Lieutenant, instead of
- "2 Aids-de-Camp, with rank of Captain,
- "1 Aid-de-Camp, with rank of First Lieutenant."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, August 6th, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, ) No. 21.

The following regulations and instructions for making muster rolls for musters and inspections, for discharges from service, and for keeping regimental and company records, are published for the government of all concerned:

# ANNUAL MUSTER AND INSPECTION.

I. The muster rolls of companies will be prepared by the commandants of companies, who will be responsible for the accuracy of such rolls when delivered to the mustering officer. The muster rolls of the regimental officers (field and staff and regimental band) will be prepared by the regimental adjutant, who will be responsible for their accuracy. In the following instructions, words placed in brackets, thus "[———]," are inserted simply for illustration.

### CAPTION OF ROLLS.

II. The caption of rolls will embrace the name of the captain or permanent commander, and letter of the company; the number of the regiment; the name of colonel or permanent commanding officer; and the date and place of muster and name of the mustering officer.

### NUMBER OF ROLLS.

III. There will be four copies of the muster rolls prepared: One for the captain

of the company, one for the colonel of the regiment, one to be retained by the mustering officer, and one to be transmitted by the latter to the Adjutant-General.

### FILLING UP ROLLS.

IV. In making muster rolls, where the number of lines will admit, give two lines to each commissioned officer, to afford room for necessary remarks; and leave a blank line between lieutenant and sergeant, between sergeant and corporal, and so of the grades below.

V. Number (in the marginal column only) captain, 1; the first lieutenant, 1; the second lieutenant, 1; first sergeant, 1; quartermaster sergeant, 1; sergeants, 1, 2, 3, 4; corporals, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; musicians, 1, 2; privates, 1, 2, 3, and so on, or according to the numbers in each grade embraced on the roll—every grade, on any roll, will commence with No. 1, and the recapitulation will then show a corresponding number of each grade.

VI. The christian name, or the *first* one, as "John B. Smith," must in all cases be written at full length—not the *first letter* of it; and the names of every grade must exactly correspond, by numbers, on the rolls made for any muster.

VII. The rolls must embrace the name of every person who was an active member at the date of the last muster, and the names of all who have joined since by enrollment, draft, transfer or taken up (having been previously dropped).

VIII. The names of officers resigned, discharged, transferred, promoted or died will be inserted in the next muster roll thereafter, among the commissioned officers (not at the bottom of the roll), with appropriate remarks.

IX. No officers, commissioned or non-commissioned, will be mustered, either in grade or excess of numbers, except those recognized by general orders. No private, musician or non-commissioned officer will be mustered, unless he shall have been regularly enlisted as provided by G. O. No. 23, series of 1867.

X. The rolls of field and staff will embrace the field officers, the regimental adjutant, quartermaster, commissary of subsistence, medical officers and chaplain, the authorized non-commissioned staff, and the regimental band and leader, when the same have been regularly enlisted. The right and left general guides are not included in the non-commissioned staff, and their names, and that of other detailed men, will not be entered on the field and staff rolls, but on the rolls of their respective companies.

### CHANGES OF GRADE, PROMOTIONS, REDUCTIONS.

XI. The names of all persons must be among those of the grade (according to relative rank, or if privates, alphabetically), to which they belong at the time of the muster to be made. If a person has been appointed or promoted within the period embraced, say in the column of remarks: "Appointed (or elected or promoted, as the case may be), from [private, July 28];" and if he came from another company, say: "Appointed (or elected, &c.) from [sergeant in C] company [July 28] and joined by transfer." If reduced within the time as above, say: "Reduced from [sergeant, July 28] by sentence of court-martial," or "Reduced from [sergeant, July 28] by order of Colonel [Jones]," as the case may be.

XII. If one person has been appointed, elected or promoted in place of another, say (following the date as above) "vice [Briggs] resigned, (deceased, discharged, transferred, promoted or reduced)," as the case may be.

XIII. Officers or men detached for special duty will be borne on the rolls of their

companies, as of their actual grade, and opposite their names in the column of remarks will be entered, "Detached as [right general guide]," or as the case may be.

ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST MUSTER—GAIN BY RECRUITS, &C.

XIV. When officers or men join the company by enlistment or transfer, or taken up (after being dropped), their names will be entered on the ensuing muster roll in their appropriate places, alphabetically, if privates, with the when, where and by whom enrolled, in the respective columns; in the column of remarks say: "Joined a recruit [February 10]," or "Joined by transfer from company [B], [February 10], order of Colonei [Jones]," or "Taken up [March 20], having been dropped [June 15, 1867],"

ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST MUSTER-LOSS BY DIED, DISCHARGED, DROPPED, &c.

XV. If any men (not commissioned officers) have died, been dropped, expelled, discharged, transferred or promoted out of the company, during the time for which the muster is made, their names will be omitted from where they previously stood, and placed at the bottom of the rolls, in the order as above, with a blank line between the last private, (in alphabetical list) and the names of those "died, &c.;" and also a blank line between each of the classes; which words "died," "dropped," "expelled," &c., will be written in the blank line (in the column of names) above each of the lists of names, "died," &c.; or if there be not room in the roll for such blank lines, then the words may be written in the left hand marginal column, perpendicularly on the left of the numbers or figures in each list. The names of commissioned officers who have gone out of service, or been promoted out of the company, will stand in their appropriate places on the next muster roll thereafter, followed by the name of the one, if any, appointed or elected to replace them. In the column of "Remarks by the Commandant of the company," opposite the names of officers and men of this description, say "Resigned [April 21]," or "Promoted to [Major, January 10]," or "Dropped, cannot be found [March 6]," or "Discharged for physical disability (or expiration of term of service), [May 19]," or "Expelled, order of Colonel [Jones, February 3]," or "Appointed [Sergeant-Major, June 15]," as the several cases may be. In all cases the dates of original enrollment and muster must be entered in the appropriate columns, and great care should be taken to give correct dates of all casualties.

### FILLING UP THE COLUMNS.

XVI. Under the head of "Rank" will be entered the rank at present muster. The "Age" will represent on all rolls the age at date of enrollment as given in next column. Under the head "Enrolled" will be given the date of original entry into service, such service being continuous in the same organization to date, or by transfer from some other organization, in which latter case give date of enlistment in previous organization in all rolls subsequent to transfer, and on the next roll after transfer enter in the column of remarks "transferred from Company [A] of the [4th] Regiment [February 16]." If a portion of the term has been served in some other organization disbanded, the date should give enrollment into present company, and in the remarks should be entered, "served in [52d] Regiment, N. G., [3] years [5] months and [14] days, disbanded." The enlistment papers will hereafter accurately fix the date of enrollment. The date of "muster into service" will be construed as the first inspection by the brigade inspector, at which the person was present, unless

he was formally mustered at an earlier date which should then be given. Under the several heads "Armed," "Equipped" and "Uniformed," will be entered opposite each name the words "yes" or "no," as may be appropriate. In the record of "service performed," every evening devoted to drill or instruction will be counted as one day; also each day of parade, either company or regimental, will be counted as a day of drill. The columns headed "at this annual muster," will not be filled by the captain, but reserved for the inspector.

#### STOPPAGES.

XVII. For any arms, equipments, clothing or other property issued by the State, lost, destroyed or injured through negligence or other causes by any member, there will be entered opposite his name, the amount charged and collected for the same, and if the same has not yet been paid at the time of muster, it should be so entered on the roll, thus: "Lost [bayonet] stopped [\$2.25] unpaid." For all losses and damages to public property, not charged against the offending person on the rolls, the commandant of the company will be held responsible.

### RECAPITULATION.

XVIII. The columns under the above heading to be filled up by the inspector and company commandant respectively, are designated on the rolls, and should be correctly abstracted from the details in the body of the roll.

#### PROPERTY RETURNS.

XIX. It is important that these returns should be complete and correct, and the several totals carried out. Any articles not named in the returns can be entered in the blank spaces left at the foot of each return. In their preparation the commandant will be assisted by the company quartermaster-sergeant, whose records should be full and accurate. They should include all military property in possession of the company or its members.

### QUERIES-ANNUAL RECORD.

XX. These require no special examination as their purpose is sufficiently manifest.

# GENERAL DUTIES OF COMMANDANTS OF COMPANIES.

XXI. Company commandants will be held responsible for the accuracy of the rolls as records, also for prompt report to the commandant of regiment of members liable to be dropped from the rolls. The rolls should be legibly filled up, without blots or erasures, and all the entries opposite each name should be independent and not filled by "ditto," "do" or their equivalents. Ignorance of duty or negligence in making records, reports and rolls will be considered as evidences of inefficiency, and the delinquent officer will be ordered before an examining board or court-martial as the case may require. These points are also applicable to the regimental adjutant in the preparation of the rolls of field and staff. The rolls must be sent to the mustering officer one week before the day of muster.

# GENERAL DUTIES OF COMMANDANTS OF REGIMENTS.

XXII. The commandants of regiments are responsible for the general promptitude and accuracy of their subordinates in the preparation of rolls. If the company officers are instructed in their duties, their descriptive books and records frequently inspected and a thorough system of accountability enforced, all reports and rolls can

be readily and correctly prepared. Regimental commandants should therefore advise (in person or through their field and staff officers) the company officers in the preparation of rolls, and examine them before they are returned. Lack of interest in these matters, which are so vital to the efficiency of a regiment, is more reprehensible and injurious than ignorance. Special attention should be given to the prompt dropping from the rolls of all delinquent members as provided by G. O. No. 18, current series. The regimental commandant is required to approve such action by the company commandant in order to prevent abuses, but the former officer has no option but to approve the action of the latter if made in accordance with the provisions of the above named orders. Should company commandants neglect to report delinquents liable to be dropped, the regimental commandant should order such reports to be made; and in case of similar neglect to charge members for loss of time by inexcusable absences (§ 5, G. O. No. 18, c. s.), he should order such charge to be made.

### GENERAL DUTIES OF MUSTERING AND INSPECTING OFFICERS.

XXIII. The annual muster and inspection of the National Guard furnish the information and statistics upon which the entire military administration is based. The accuracy of the rolls and the thorough performance of the duties of inspection and muster are thus most important, and the officers upon whom these duties devolve will therefore be held strictly responsible for their proper discharge. The penalties for refusal to discharge these important duties, or negligence in their performance, will be forfeiture of pay and such other penalties as are provided by law. Special attention is directed to the following points:

- 1. The annual inspection and muster will be made by the Brigade Inpectors, or in case of their absence or inability from any cause, by an officer detailed for special duty by the commandant of the brigade.
- 2. The date of the inspection and muster of the several organizations in each brigade, will be fixed by general orders from brigade headquarters.
- 3. The muster rolls will be delivered by the commandants of companies to the inspector one week before the day of inspection, in order that he may examine the rolls, and if deficient or incorrect in any respect, return them for correction. In such examinations he will be guided by the provisions of these orders and such others as may be issued from general headquarters, and orders from brigade headquarters not in conflict with the former.
- 4. The inspection and muster of the troops will be made in accordance with Articles 19 and 20 of the General Regulations, and such orders and instructions as may be issued from general headquarters and from brigade headquarters not in conflict therewith.
- 5. In cases of suspected fraud by the substitution of men, or designedly incorrect entries on the rolls, or misrepresentations in regard to property, the inspector will immediately report the matter to the commandant of the brigade.
- 6. In addition to the inspection of the troops, the inspector will carefully inspect the armories, company and regimental books, and the condition of the arms and other public property not exhibited with the troops at time of muster, and make return thereof on the rolls of the several companies, or by special report, if deemed advisable.
- 7. The inspector will make his entries upon all of the four copies of the rolls, and certify each of them.

8. Muster rolls and inspection returns must be transmitted to the Adjutant-General's office, Albany, on or before the tenth (10th) day of November.

# DUTIES OF COMMANDANTS OF BRIGADES.

- XXIV. By frequent inspections and the requirement of consolidated returns of parades, &c., the commandants of brigades should keep themselves constantly acquainted with the condition of every organization in their commands, and encourage the efforts of their subordinates by enforcing discipline. They should see that enlistments are properly made; that all delinquents are reported for court-martial; that the courts are held and their sentences enforced; that absentees without leave are dropped from the rolls, as provided by regulation; and generally, that all the military obligations legally assumed by the officers and men under their command are properly fulfilled. In regard to the annual inspection and muster, attention is directed to the following:
- 1. Commandants of brigades will publish general orders designating the days of inspection of the several organizations in their commands, which orders shall be promulgated at least twenty days before such inspection.
- 2. In case of the absence or inability of the brigade inspector to make the inspection and muster, the brigade commander will detail for the special duty some other officer of his staff, who will be, for such purpose, invested with the same powers and subject to the same liabilities as the brigade inspector.
- 3. The brigade commander may, by orders, direct such additional and specific inspections as he may deem advisable, and as may not be in conflict with regulations and orders from general headquarters.
- 4. In case of the report, by the inspector, of suspected fraud or misrepresentation in the muster rolls or otherwise by the commandant of a company, the brigade commander may, upon examination, order the correction of the rolls, or may place the offending officer under arrest, and direct the next senior officer to return amended rolls.
- 5. Commandants of brigades should be present at the muster and inspection of each of the organizations in their respective commands, and should see that the regulations and orders in regard to the same are strictly enforced.

### MUSTERS IN AND OUT OF ACTIVE SERVICE.

XXV. Whenever any organization of the National Guard is ordered upon any duty which will entitle the members to payment for services, it will be mustered into and out of service on regular rolls.

#### MUSTER-IN ROLLS.

XXVI. The muster-in rolls shall state the term of service for which mustered and the orders by which called into service. If, from the nature of the service, the exact term cannot be fixed, state the longest probable term, and add "unless sooner discharged." If called suddenly into service by either military or civil anthority in such pressing emergence as to prevent preliminary muster, it will be made so soon as circumstances will allow, and dated as of the day of entry into service.

### MUSTER-OUT ROLLS.

XXVII. Muster-out rolls will be dated upon the day of discharge from service, but troops can be so discharged and mustered out only in their regimental districts,

except that regiments whose districts form part of any incorporated city, may be mustered out at any place within the limits of such city.

XXVIII. The date when each officer and member actually commenced active duty under the orders, will be entered opposite their several names in the column headed "Enrolled." And any changes in rank, affecting pay, which may have occurred since ordered into service, will be carefully entered in the column of remarks, as also the dates of death, discharge or desertion.

XXIX. Great care should be taken to ensure accountability for all public property issued; and stoppages must be made for articles lost or destroyed, wantonly or through neglect, otherwise the commanding officers will be charged with the same.

XXX. The loss of private arms, equipments, or other authorized military property should be stated when the loss was unavoidable and from no fault or carelessness on the part of the owner; name the article, its cost, manner, place and time of loss

XXXI. If subsistence has not been furnished, but the troops have supplied it at their own expense, such fact will be noted, as also if subsistence has been so supplied for any portion of the time, giving dates.

XXXII. Four copies of muster-in and muster-out rolls will be made; one to be retained by mustering officer, one transmitted to the Adjutant-General, one to the Paymaster-General, and one retained by the commandant of company.

XXXIII. Arms, equipments, camp equipage, &c., which are furnished for public use during the term of duty or encampment, must be re-delivered, within fifteen days after the termination of service, to the proper officers and receipts taken therefor. If lost or damaged, they must be accounted for by the decision of a board of survey, legally convened, and approved by the Adjutant-General, as having been lost or worn out, while in public use, by unavoidable accident, without any fault or negligence by him who had the property in charge. All deficiencies will be charged to the individual who had the property in use. Captains and other officers are responsible for the public property, such as arms, equipments, camp equipage, &c., issued to and in use by their men, to see that the articles are well preserved and returned or accounted for as above.

### DISBANDMENT.

XXXIV. The discharge from service of troops by disbandment of organizations, will be made in accordance with the provisions of General Orders, No. 14, current series.

# REGIMENTAL AND COMPANY RECORDS.

XXXV. The most important record is the Company Descriptive Book, which is the original registry of the military history of the members, and should contain all information affecting their military relations and liabilities. At least six lines should be allowed to each name, to afford space for appropriate remarks from time to time; this would give room for four hundred names in the books as issued.

XXXVI. In the descriptive books should be entered all information required in making up muster rolls, as set forth in the preceding instructions. Special attention should be paid to the accurate entries of dates, when members are promoted or reduced, discharged, dropped from the rolls and taken up again, and loss of time by inexcusable absence; also, all charges for loss of arms and other public property, and injury thereto through negligence or malice.

XXXVII. By keeping the books constantly posted to date, accuracy is ensured and the labor rendered insignificant and free from the vexations and errors that occur when the records are in arrears. Commanding officers should attend to this matter personally and not depend upon subordinates.

XXXVIII. The above instructions and remarks are also applicable to the Roster of officers or Regimental Descriptive Book kept by the regimental adjutant.

XXXIX. Company quartermaster-sergeants will, under the direction of the company commandant, keep a full and correct record of all military property in the possession of the company or its members.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, September 8, 1868.

Edward L. Molineux having been appointed to the office of Major-General of the Second Division, National Guard of the State of New York, in the place of Major-General Harmanus B. Duryea, resigned, he will be obeyed accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, September 22, 1868. GENERAL ORDERS, 2

No. 23.

No. 22.

The following modifications of General Orders, No. 17, c. s., are hereby made, the several persons named having furnished sufficient evidence to warrant the same.

- I. The following named officers are relieved from the requirements imposed by the aforesaid orders, and will appear for a further examination before the Examining Board at its next session, to be held in the city of Albany, on the 13th day of October, 1868:
  - 2d Lieutenant Samuel J. Glassey, 9th Regiment, N. G.
  - 2d Lieutenant Joseph F. Swords, 9th Regiment, N. G.
- II. Second Lieutenant Charles A. Miller, 12th Regiment, N. G., in lieu of the requirements of General Order No. 17, is hereby permitted to resign his commission.
- III. Captain John Ertz, 5th Regiment, National Guard, is relieved from the disabilities of the aforesaid orders, having failed to receive notice to appear before the Examining Board.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, October 7, 1868.

General Orders, ) No. 24.

First Lieutenant George Frauenberger, Battalion of Artillery, 25th Brigade, is relieved from the disability occasioned by General Orders No. 17, c. s., from these Head-quarters, on account of his long period of continued service in the National Guard, and because of his inability to attend a meeting of the Examining Board, before which he was ordered, and he is honorably discharged the service of the National Guard of the State, to date from September 17th, 1868.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, October 30th, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, ) No. 25.

The following sections of the Military Code, passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, are hereby published for the benefit of all persons having military property in their possession, and all persons liable to the State for property which is in the possession of individuals who refuse to deliver up the same:

Section 313. Any person who shall purchase, retain, or have in custody or possession without right, any military property belonging to this State, marked as or known to him to be such, and shall, after proper demand, refuse to deliver the same to any officer entitled to the possession thereof, shall be liable to an action for the recovery of the possession of such military property, and of a penalty of not less ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 314. Any person belonging to the military forces who shall, contrary to the lawful order of the proper officer, retain in his possession or control any military property of this State, shall be liable to an action to recover the possession thereof, and to pay a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars, and shall also be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and any commanding officer may take possession thereof, or of such military property mentioned in the preceding section, wherever the same may be found.

Section 315. Actions to recover the possession of military property, and the amount of any fine or penalty under the two preceding sections, may be brought, by any officer entitled to the possession of such property, in any court of competent jurisdiction, and such fine or penalty, together with all other fines and penalties prescribed by this act, and by chapter three hundred and ninety-eight of the Session Laws of eighteen hundred and fifty-four, shall be paid to the treasurer of the county where the offender may reside for the benefit of the military fund of the regiment located therein. The possession of any military property, or the amount of a fine or penalty, may be recovered in the same action. Proceedings at law shall not preclude the punishment of any military person in the military courts.

Members of the National Guard are only entitled to pay for their services when they are ordered on duty by the orders of the Commander-in-Chief. In the performance of the ordinary routine duties, as prescribed by their immediate commanders, they are entitled to no pay, but receive such benefits of exemption as are provided by law.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, November 27, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 26.

I. The Military Board of Examiners appointed by General Orders No. 16, c. s., under the provisions of Section 91, Military Code, as amended by Chapter 651, Laws of 1868, to examine into the physical ability, moral character, capacity, attainments, personal fitness for the service, and efficiency of such Commissioned Officers, as may be ordered before it for examination, will convene at the Armory of the 7th Regiment, National Guard, in the city of New York, on Tuesday the 15th day of December, 1868, at 10 o'clock, A. M., and remain in session until they shall have completed said examination. They will make a complete report to these head-quarters of their action, with such recommendations as they may deem proper, in reference to the officers examined.

II. The members of the Board, before entering upon the duties required of them, will conform to the provisions of Section 91, Military Code, as amended, and will also be governed by said provisions in their examinations.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, December 14th, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, ) No. 27.

I. Commanding officers in transmitting the Abstract of the accounts against their commands, audited by the Board of Auditors, as provided by law, will send the vouchers of the party representing the account. The vouchers must contain an explicit statement of what the account is for, giving each item in detail.

II. Three copies of the Abstract will be made out and forwarded to these headquarters; one will be returned to the commanding officer, one forwarded to the County Treasurer, and the other filed in this Department.

III. County Treasurers will not pay any account of a military organization out of the Regimental Fund, unless the same has been approved and audited by the Adjutant-General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

#### CIRCULAR.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, December 2d, 1868.

To the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of the County of.....

DEAR SIR: Section 5 of Chapter 651, Laws of 1868, requires the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors in each County, on or before the first day of January ensuing the completion of the Assessment Rolls for the year, to inform the Adjutant-General of the number of persons enrolled in each County as liable for military duty and not exempt by law.

I should be obliged if you would transmit the return of your County for the present year at the earliest practicable day, as the returns are desired prior to the completion of the Annual Report of this Department for the present year.

Very respectfully,

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General.

This circular will be read to each company and regiment on the day they assemble for disbandment by the commandant of the regiment, or the commanding officer of the company, or the mustering officer.

#### CIRCULAR.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS—STATE OF NEW YORK, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, June 5, 1868.

To

The members of the National Guard disbanded by General Orders No. 14, dated June 5th, 1868.

In disbanding organizations of the National Guard, in compliance with the law enacted by the recent Legislature, the Commander-in-Chief desires to convey to the members of such companies and regiments, his hearty thanks for the services rendered by them. The military service—the most important duty of citizenship, and frequently the most onerous, is now after its salvation of our country, acknowledged by all to be honorable and praiseworthy, but its duties have been too often considered as burdensome and oppresive.

You voluntarily assumed these duties, undoubtedly at great personal sacrifice, and have labored to perfect yourselves in military attainments. If your active services as soldiers have not been required you have ever been prepared for the necessity. Your fellow citizens are largely indebted to you for your unselfish labors and for the voluntary assumption of their share of the burden which in one sense rests equally on all. The gradual restoration of public order, and the peaceful aspect of foreign relations, has rendered expedient a reduction of the military establishment of the State, to such force as would be easily and ungrudgingly sustained. In making such reduction, the public interest has been alone consulted, without intention of undue prejudice or favoritism in any direction. It has become necessary under the provisions of law to discharge about twenty thousand (20,000) National Guardsmen, and in making the arrangements therefor, it has been attempted to retain those organizations that by their location could best fulfill the demands of the entire State, for an efficient military force. In a dense population, as in cities and large towns, the performance of military duty is rendered easy by the opportunities for

frequent assemblage for evening drills, and for battalion instruction and drill. In a sparse population such opportunities are very unfrequent, and obtained only by a great sacrifice of time by those who are too often unprepared to sustain the expenditure. In great centers of population, the military force is also more frequently required for the sustentation of the laws and public order, while it is quickly assembled and readily transported to the most distant points when required by the public safety.

The military education you have received has better fitted you, by its discipline and subordination for the peaceful duties of citizenship, and in the deplorable alternative of war, you will be better prepared for that service to your country which you will freely offer.

Though your association with the active militia is dissolved, your military relations to the State are continued, as you return to that reserve force which comprises the great mass of your fellow-citizens. You will thus have an opportunity, through your intelligent understanding of the purposes and importance of the National Guard, to correct erroneous impressions, remove prejudices, and vindicate the character of the organization with which you have been honorably connected. Provision has been made for credit, for your past service, should you again enroll yourselves in the National Guard.

I again, in the name of the Commander-in-Chief, thank you for your past services, which in themselves are assurances that in all the duties of citizenship you will be found prompt and efficient.

Very respectfully,

S. E. MARVIN,

Adjutant-General